

JOURNAL

OF THE

Central Texas Conference

SIXTY-FOURTH ANNUAL SESSION

WHICH IS THE TWENTIETH SESSION
SINCE DIVISION



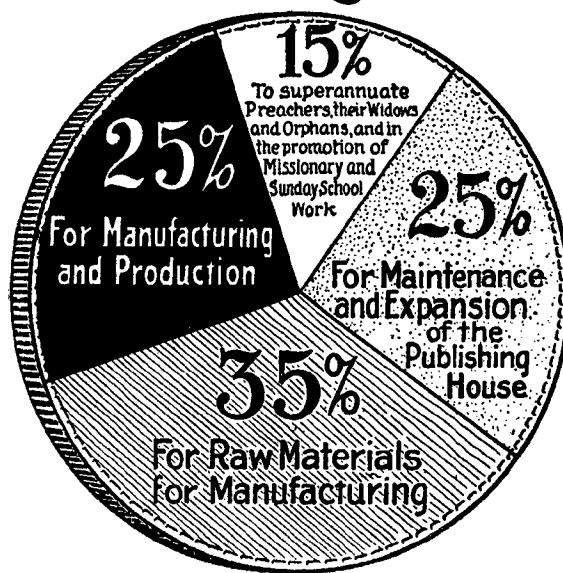
Methodist Episcopal Church, South



HILLSBORO, TEXAS

NOVEMBER 6th-10th, 1929

What Becomes of a Dollar Spent With *"your"* Publishing House



Send for our New Catalogue and help increase the "Dollars"

LAMAR & WHITMORE, Agents
1308 Commerce St. Dallas, Texas

JOURNAL

OF THE

Central Texas Conference

SIXTY-FOURTH ANNUAL SESSION

WHICH IS THE TWENTIETH SESSION
SINCE DIVISION



Methodist Episcopal Church, South



HILLSBORO, TEXAS
NOVEMBER 6th-10th, 1929



MARCUS M. CHUNN, EDITOR
ITASCA, TEXAS

PRICE 25 CENTS

CONTENTS

Annual Conference Register, 1866-1929.....	30
Appendix	75
Appointments	66
Boards for Quadrennium.....	6
Chronological Conference Roll.....	10
Chronological Roll of Undergraduates.....	16
Conference Directory	19
Conference Officers	3
Conference Rules	75
Condensed Minutes	72
Committees, Conference	4
Daily Proceedings	31
Examining Committees and Classes.....	5
Lay Delegates	17
Local Preachers	25
Memoirs	77
Officers of Boards.....	3
Ordination of Deacons.....	65
Quadrennial	6
REPORTS OF BOARDS AND COMMITTEES—	
American Bible Society.....	54
Auditor	40
Budget	38
Christian Literature	49
Church Extension	52
Commission on Benevolences.....	55
Conference Relations.....	47
Conference Treasurer.....	49
District Conference Records	58
Education	56
Epworth Leagues	42
Finance	48
Hospital	40
Lay Activities.....	45
Missions	59
Memorials	53
Mount Sequoyah Advisory Board	54
Orphanage	45
Sabbath Observance	46
State of the Church.....	58
Sunday Schools	51
Superannuate Homes	47
Temperance and Social Service.....	62
Treasurer's Report	49
Sainted Dead	27-29
Standing Committees	4
Standing Rules	75
Statistics	87
Supplies	24
Table of Assessments.....	39
Transfers	71
Undergraduates	16

CONFERENCE OFFICERS

- President**—Bishop Jno. M. Moore, D. D. L. L. D., Dallas, Texas.
- Secretary**—A. D. Porter, D. D., Mineral Wells, Texas.
- Assistant Secretaries**—R. W. Nation, Meridian; R. A. Crosby, Corsicana; A. C. Haynes, Hico; Roy L. Crawford, Palmer; W. N. Dunson, Thurber.
- Statistical Secretary**—F. O. Waddill, Dawson, Texas.
- Assistant Statistical Secretary**—C. O. Hightower, Bronte, Texas.
- Conference Auditor**—F. L. Turner, Hamilton, Texas.
- Hospital Commissioner**—C. Q. Smith, Fort Worth, Texas.
- Secretary Epworth League**—J. D. F. Williams, Fort Worth, Texas.
- Superannuate Endowment Commissioner**—W. B. Andrews, Fort Worth, Texas.
- Conference Sunday School Superintendent**—G. A. Schlueter, Fort Worth, Texas.
- Conference Extension Secretary**—Bruce M. Cox, Fort Worth, Texas.
- Conference Treasurer**—Geo. E. Jester, Corsicana, Texas.
- Editor Conference Journal**—Marcus M. Chunn, Itasca, Texas.

OFFICERS OF BOARDS

- Missions**—F. P. Culver, Fort Worth, President; D. M. Alexander, Fort Worth, Vice-President; S. A. Ashburn, Handley, Secretary; W. Erskine Williams, Fort Worth, Treasurer.
- Education**—E. B. Hawk, Fort Worth, President; R. W. Tinsley, Georgetown, Secretary; H. B. Furr, Breckenridge, Treasurer.
- Church Extension**—E. P. Williams, Fort Worth, President; J. D. Seiders, Taylor, Vice-President; J. J. Creed, Cooledge, Secretary; Edmund Heinson, Georgetown, Treasurer.
- Sunday School**—T. E. Bowman, Ballinger, President; Frank Curl, Tolar, Vice-President; D. A. Chisholm, Groesbeck, Secretary.
- Epworth League**—T. Edgar Neal, Temple, President; Leon L. Parkman, Fort Worth, Treasurer; J. M. Bond, Comanche, Secretary.
- Christian Literature**—J. M. Wynne, Granger, President; J. L. Oliver, Glen Rose, Secretary.
- Board of Finance**—J. W. W. Shuler, Mart, President; C. N. Morton, Strawn, Secretary.
- Commission on Budget**—Gid J. Bryan, Olney, President; W. W. Ward, Gatesville, Secretary.

STANDING COMMITTEES**REPORT OF NOMINATING COMMITTEE
CONFERENCE RELATIONS**

J. W. Mayne, J. T. Fergusson, Geo. F. Kornegay, Horace Poteet,
W. T. Gray, F. L. Wilshire, J. M. Wynne, F. A. Ray, J. D. Hendrickson.

SABBATH OBSERVANCE

C. H. Burton, E. B. Sikes, J. T. Edmonson, R. W. Dent, A. W.
Franklin, M. C. Hays, Dr. W. F. Treat, J. F. Adams, C. T. James, T. G.
Story, W. C. Mimms, R. H. Hizer, E. G. Gilett, R. C. Armstrong, T. B.
Norwood, Mrs. A. M. Pike, C. E. Simpson, Dr. C. C. Bradford, W. A.
Flynn.

DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

H. B. Clark, J. R. Edwards, G. G. Smith, A. C. Carraway, C. E.
Wade, F. L. Wilshire, Mrs. E. W. Kimble, M. L. Boone, O. H. Donaho,
W. T. Boulware.

PUBLIC WORSHIP

Dr. J. W. Bergin, F. L. Meadow, J. K. Parr, J. H. Bennett, David
Irvin.

CONFERENCE POSTMASTER

Ben S. Crow.

CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

W. A. Tarver, J. U. McAfee, H. N. Peters, J. F. Luker, R. H.
Boyd, F. M. Noe, H. L. Cherry, Gid J. Bryan, E. M. Wisdom, Geo. W.
Shearer.

SPIRITUAL STATE OF THE CHURCH

M. W. Clark, Z. L. Howell, Mrs. J. D. Smoot, W. L. Connell, Mrs.
W. J. Oxford, E. R. Patterson, C. E. Wilkins, Mrs. J. E. Hickman, L. I.
Griffin, Mrs. W. F. Barnum, A. K. Marney, W. E. Anderson, Sam
Byrd, J. H. Walker, J. D. Seiders, J. F. Burton, H. E. Chiles, J. C.
Oglesby, J. C. Barrow, D. R. McCauley.

EXAMINING COMMITTEES AND CLASSES

ADMISSIONS

R. B. Hooper, Chairman; M. L. Boone, Secretary; J. F. Isbell, J. B. Curry, J. F. Adams, E. N. Scarlett, T. A. Covington.

ADMISSION ON TRIAL

J. A. Sicheloff, Chairman; O. O. Odom, Secretary; Paul Christopher.

FIRST YEAR

W. J. Hearon, W. W. Ward.

CLASS OF FIRST YEAR

Hayden Edwards, Leroy M. Brown, Leon D. Brown, Alford B. Nichols, William C. Craig, Paxton Smith, Walter W. Lipps, Robert M. Studer, J. Lester Davenport.

SECOND YEAR

H. B. Landrum, W. T. Jones, P. H. Gates.

CLASS OF SECOND YEAR

Charles M. Crowe, Cleo D. Wooten, J. W. Whitefield, Chester A. Wilkerson.

THIRD YEAR

J. M. Bond, A. E. Turney, C. E. Wilkins.

CLASS OF THE THIRD YEAR

D. L. Barnes, F. H. Ingram, R. W. Call, Oran Stephens, Clifton L. Hodges, W. C. Taylor, W. A. Flynn.

FOURTH YEAR

R. A. Crosby, H. D. Huddleston, Horace Poteet.

CLASS OF FOURTH YEAR

Bruce M. Cox, William E. Shipp, Hubert C. Smith.

QUADRENNIAL BOARDS

MISSIONS

Clerical	Lay
F. P. Culver	R. L. Wallace, Cooledge
H. B. Thompson	C. W. Wilson, Mineral Wells
Alonzo Monk, Jr.	Leake Ayers, Gatesville
S. A. Ashburn	D. M. Alexander, Ft. Worth
Geo. F. Kornegay	C. L. Edgar, Cleburne
F. E. Singleton	J. E. Walker, Jr., Gorman
R. J. LaPrade	F. F. Downs, Temple
L. L. Felder	N. J. Thomas, Waxahachie
J. E. Crawford	R. A. Luker, Comanche
J. W. Fort	Geo. W. Barcus, Waco
	W. Erskine Williams, Ft. Worth
	Mrs. J. H. Stewart, Weatherford
	W. J. Baker, Ft. Worth

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

Clerical	Lay
J. M. Wynne	J. S. Fox, Granger
W. T. Jones	Mrs. E. W. Kimble, Gorman
T. S. Armstrong	Mrs. R. M. Chancellor, Dawson
J. L. Oliver	Rev. W. C. Hollingsworth, Walnut Springs
J. I. Patterson	A. J. Turk, Hillsboro
L. D. Boatman	W. R. Witherspoon, Weatherford
D. A. McGuire	Mrs. Raymond Buckley, Ft. Worth
A. E. Turney	J. W. Jackson, Glen Rose
S. P. Neville	Mrs. A. D. Porter, Brownwood
	Dr. J. H. Vaughn
	H. E. Thomas, Mart

TEMPERANCE AND SOCIAL SERVICE

Clerical	Lay
M. A. Turner	Mrs. H. N. Peters, Waxahachie
M. D. Council	T. F. Temple, Weatherford
Atticus Webb	Mrs. L. T. Knight, Ft. Worth
Marsh Boiles	T. P. Rucker, Oglesby
H. H. Nance	Mrs. A. J. Hancock, Cooledge
P. E. Cantrell	J. W. Stine, Wayland
T. H. Burton	M. L. Williams
P. L. Shuler	J. M. Rogers, Covington
J. T. Bloodworth	C. S. Reese, Winchell
M. W. Clark	Mrs. F. P. Culver, Corsicana

BOARD OF FINANCE

Clerical	Lay
J. W. W. Shuler	E. F. Falls, Rising Star
C. N. Morton	H. L. Rogers, Midlothian
S. J. Rucker	A. D. Keaton, Weatherford
C. B. Diltz	Oscar Lusk, Belton
E. M. Wisdom	W. Talley
J. W. Sharbutt	E. J. White, Ft. Worth
J. H. Walker	J. M. Robertson, Meridian
H. B. Clark	G. W. Candler, Coleman
W. W. Moss	W. B. Stanford, Lorena
W. E. Anderson	T. W. Hines, Venus

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Clerical	Lay
E. H. Lightfoot	Mrs. J. G. Oliver, Midlothian
R. O. Sory	W. S. Rowland, Temple
J. F. Adams	W. M. Wright, Dublin
F. L. Meadow	Frank Curl, Tolar
T. E. Bowman	W. E. Allen, Ft. Worth
E. W. Bridges	W. S. Amsler, McGregor
R. W. Goodloe	E. A. Camp, Weatherford
D. A. Chisholm	S. W. South, Rice
J. U. McAfee	H. F. Mayes, Brownwood
J. I. Patterson	C. C. Lewis, Waco
	Mrs. W. R. Beard, West

EDUCATION

Clerical	Lay
E. B. Hawk	F. B. Iseley, Ft. Worth
O. F. Sensabaugh	W. W. McCrary, Weatherford
G. W. Shearer	H. H. Simmons, Hillsboro
W. H. Cole	W. D. Raley, Clifton
J. S. Cook	W. A. Tarver, Corsicana
H. L. Munger	H. B. Furr, Breckenridge
L. L. Evans	J. G. Dunlap
C. S. Wright	R. W. Tinsley, Georgetown
O. O. Odom	A. K. Doss, Ballinger
Horace Bishop	J. R. Milam, Waco

EPWORTH LEAGUE

Clerical	Lay
T. Edgar Neal	Mrs. R. L. Crawford
F. L. Turner	J. C. Kuhlmann, Holland
H. C. Bowman	W. C. Smith
H. P. Watkins	Maurice Keathley
J. A. Walkup	Esten Sadler
C. H. Sisserson	Leon Parkman, Ft. Worth
T. D. Ellis	Mrs. J. H. Baldrige, Graham
J. A. Siceloff	Mrs. E. W. Bridges
J. M. Bond	L. F. Barnhardt
Kenneth Pope	J. Alton Thompson

CHURCH EXTENSION

Clerical	Lay
E. P. Williams	J. B. Baker, Ft. Worth
J. J. Creed	R. G. Boger, Weatherford
J. H. Baldrige	J. C. Allensworth, Hillsboro
Marcus M. Chunn	E. C. Farmer, Gatesville
Edmund Heinsohn	W. P. Thorp, Chatfield
J. W. Mayne	T. L. Overby, Eastland
A. C. Haynes	J. D. Seiders, Taylor
E. P. Swindall	J. B. Ingle, Grandview
Seba Kirkpatrick	J. W. Mitchell, Brownwood
	J. E. Hickman, Breckenridge

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

Clerical	Lay
W. N. Byrd	L. I. Griffin
C. O. Hightower	O. C. Jones
Z. L. Howell	Nat Harris
J. D. Smoot	J. J. Moore
M. L. Boone	Geo. Breeding
E. H. Lightfoot	A. L. Howard
C. F. Bell	W. J. Carden
J. M. Armstrong	C. A. Stephenson
T. G. Story	Winbourne Pearce
A. C. Haynes	Sam G. Freeman

MEMOIRS

S. A. Ashburn	H. Bishop	M. K. Little
---------------	-----------	--------------

HOSPITAL BOARD

T. S. Ogle	J. M. Clower, Cleburne
R. A. Walker	W. H. McCullough, Waco
J. M. Wynne	Mrs. T. H. Harbin, Waxahachie
F. M. Noe	R. E. Sikes
E. R. Patterson	H. H. Cherry
J. F. Luker	E. G. Gillett
W. T. Boulware	L. T. Griffin
P. E. Chappell	Alvis Williams
T. E. Neal	W. Erskine Williams
T. Wesley Hook	

COMMISSION ON BUDGET

Clerical	Lay
Gid J. Bryan	F. P. McElreath
A. L. Scales	A. L. Elliot
J. M. Perry	W. T. Bradbury, Cleburne
W. W. Ward	J. W. Golson, Coleman
J. H. Baldrige	Judge J.E. Hickman, Breckenridge
	J. S. Fox, Granger

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

W. J. Baker, Ft. Worth	Walter L. Neeley, Brownwood-Winters
H. C. Shropshire, Weatherford	Geo. W. Barcus, Waco
H. N. Peters, Waxahachie	R. W. Tinsley, Georgetown
A. G. Adair, Corsicana	Neely Martin, Cisco
T. W. Hines, Cleburne	J. G. Smith, Gatesville

JOINT BOARD OF PUBLICATION

P. E. Riley	S. J. Rucker	W. B. Andrews
-------------	--------------	---------------

**BOARD OF TRUSTEES METHODIST HOSPITAL, FORT WORTH,
TEXAS**

Trustees Whose Terms Expire in 1930

E. A. Landreth, Fort Worth, Texas J. B. Baker, Fort Worth, Texas
W. H. McCullough, Waco, Texas M. K. Graham, Graham, Texas
Rev. C. O. Shugart, Ft. Worth, Texas Leon Gross, Fort Worth, Texas
H. H. Simmons, Hillsboro, Texas

Trustees Whose Terms Expire in 1931

W. E. Austin, Fort Worth, Texas P. E. Riley, Waco, Texas
F. P. Culver, Cisco, Texas J. H. Stewart, Arlington, Texas
P. L. Downs, Temple, Texas T. B. Yarbrough, Fort Worth, Texas
H. N. Peters, Waxahachie, Texas

Trustees Whose Terms Expire in 1932

John W. Bergin, Corsicana E. B. Hawk, Fort Worth
Cullom H. Booth, Fort Worth C. L. McCartney, Brownwood
Amon G. Carter, Fort Worth C. Q. Smith, Fort Worth
R. J. Jackson, Corsicana

TRUSTEES FOR SUPERANNUATE HOMES

Clerical

W. B. Andrews
Geo. W. Shearer
S. A. Ashburn
A. D. Porter
J. S. Cook

Lay

J. B. Ingle, Grandview
H. H. Simmons, Hillsboro
L. H. Fluellen, Ranger
R. J. Jackson, Corsicana

CHRONOLOGICAL CONFERENCE ROLL

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained	
				Deacon	Elder
1	Bishop, Horace	Se	Admission, 1868	1870	1874
2	Henry, H. B.	Se	Admission, 1875	1877	1879
3	Armsrong, R. C.	Se	Transfer, 1876	1863	1867
4	McCarver, C. S.	Se	Admission, 1876	1878	1880
5	Little, M. K.	Se	Admission, 1879	1878	1881
6	Daniel, C. W.	Se	Admission, 1879	1881	1883
7	Rowland, C.	Se	Admission, 1879	1881	1889
8	Shutt, C. G.	E	Admission, 1879	1881	1883
9	Vaughan, W. H.	Se	Transfer, 1879		
10	Gilleland, W. A.	Se	Admission, 1880	1882	1885
11	Bloodworth, J. T.	Se	Admission, 1883		
12	Culbertson, A. T.	Se	Admission, 1883		
13	Field, C. S.	Sy	Admission, 1883	1885	1887
14	Oswalt, C. V.	Se	Admission, 1884	1886	1889
15	Sweet, E. M.	Se	Transfer, 1884	1877	1879
16	Irvin, C. W.	E	Admission, 1886	1888	1891
17	Snoddy, B. A.	Se	Admission, 1888	1886	1892
18	Harris, W. H.	Se	Admission, 1888	1890	1892
19	Walker, J. E.	Se	Transfer, 1889	1877	1884
20	McCullough, W. S. P.	E	Admission, 1889		
21	Smith, M. M.	Se	Admission, 1889	1891	1894
22	Wright, C. R.	E	Transfer, 1889		
23	Hightower, I. E.	E	Admission, 1890	1892	1895
24	Hotchkiss, M. S.	Se	Transfer, 1890	1881	1882
25	Armstrong, J. M.	E	Transfer, 1891		
26	Hall, J. R. B.	Se	Admission, 1891		
27	Crawford, W. H.	Se	Transfer, 1892	1883	1885
28	Lipscomb, A. P.	Se	Transfer, 1892		
29	Curry, W. N.	Se	Admission, 1893	1895	1897
30	Hendrickson, J. D.	E	Admission, 1893	1895	1897
31	Sensabaugh, O. F.	E	Transfer, 1893	1880	1882
32	Statham, C. E.	Se	Transfer, 1893	1887	1889
33	Stewart, J. H.	E	Admission, 1893	1895	1897
34	Walker, R. A.	E	Admission, 1893	1895	1897
35	Andrews, W. B.	E	Transfer, 1894	1887	1891
36	Braswell, J. H.	Se	Transfer, 1894	1888	1890
37	Shrader, H. P.	Se	Transfer, 1894	1882	1885
38	Young, R. B.	Se	Admission, 1895	1893	1904
39	Rucker, S. J.	E	Admission, 1895	1891	1895
40	Wynne, J. M.	E	Admission, 1895	1897	1900
41	Wilson, W. B.	Se	Transfer, 1896		
42	Heizer, R. H.	E	Admission, 1897	1899	1902
43	Walker, J. H.	E	Admission, 1897	1898	1901
44	Clark, L. A.	E	Admission, 1898	1897	1903
45	Hearon, W. J.	E	Transfer, 1898	1891	1893
46	Kinchloe, G. W.	Se	Admission, 1898	1900	1902
47	Moss, W. W.	E	Transfer, 1898	1889	1893
48	Porter, A. D.	E	Admission, 1898	1900	1902
49	Gray, W. T.	E	Admission, 1899		
50	McGuire, D. A.	E	Admission, 1899	1898	1900
51	Clark, M. W.	E	Admission, 1900	1902	1904
52	Creed, J. J.	E	Transfer, 1900	1901	1903

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL — Continued

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained	
				Deacon	Elder
53	Ellis, T. W.....	Sy	Admission, 1900.....	1894	1904
54	Griffith, Walter.....	E	Admission, 1900.....	.....	1912
55	Morton, C. N.....	E	Admission, 1900.....	1899	1904
56	Nation, R. W.....	E	Admission, 1900.....	1902	1904
57	Williams, E. P.....	E	Admission, 1900.....	1900	1902
58	Curry, J. B.....	E	Admission, 1901.....	1903	1905
59	Evans, B. A.....	Se	Admission, 1901.....	.....	.....
60	Harris, I. F.....	Se	Transfer, 1901.....	1887	1890
61	McCarter, J. M.....	Se	Transfer, 1901.....	1884	1886
62	Morphis, M. M.....	Se	Admission, 1901.....	1877	1877
63	Turner, M. A.....	E	Transfer, 1901.....	.....	.....
64	Gore, J. O.....	Se	Admission, 1902.....	.....	.....
65	Neville, S. P.....	E	Admission, 1902.....	1900	1904
66	Patterson, E. R.....	E	Admission, 1902.....	1902	1904
67	Macune, C. W.....	Se	Admission, 1903.....	1905	1907
68	Turney, A. E.....	E	Admission, 1903.....	1905	1907
69	Collie, D. L.....	E	Transfer, 1904.....	1873	1881
70	Howell, Z. L.....	E	Admission, 1904.....	1906	1908
71	Jones, W. T.....	E	Admission, 1904.....	1906	1908
72	McAfee, J. U.....	E	Admission, 1904.....	1904	1908
73	Pollard, J. G.....	Se	Transfer, 1904.....	.....	.....
74	Baldrige, J. H.....	E	Admission, 1905.....	1909	1911
75	Bryan, Gid J.....	E	Admission, 1905.....	1908	1910
76	Clark, H. B.....	E	Admission, 1905.....	1907	1909
77	Crawford, J. E.....	E	Admission, 1905.....	1906	1909
78	Gardner, N. E.....	Se	Transfer, 1905.....	1892	1894
79	Gaskins, W. D.....	E	Transfer, 1905.....	1893	1897
80	Holt, J. W.....	Se	Transfer, 1905.....	1887	1889
81	Patison, J. W.....	Se	Transfer, 1905.....	.....	1891
82	Peeples, N. J.....	Se	Transfer, 1905.....	1901	1908
83	Singleton, F. E.....	E	Transfer, 1905.....	1904	1906
84	Chenoweth, E. B.....	Se	Transfer, 1906.....	.....	.....
85	Crow, B. S.....	Se	Admission, 1906.....	1908	1910
86	Huddleston, H. D.....	E	Transfer, 1906.....	1904	1909
87	Millis, V. J.....	Se	Transfer, 1906.....	.....	.....
88	Neal, Jno. M.....	E	Transfer, 1906.....	1905	1908
89	Simpson, C. E.....	E	Transfer, 1906.....	.....	.....
90	Keener, W. H.....	Se	Admission, 1907.....	1909	1911
91	Luker, J. Frank.....	E	Admission, 1907.....	1909	1911
92	Siceloff, J. A.....	E	Admission, 1907.....	1909	1914
93	Vinsant, W.....	Se	Admission, 1907.....	1902	1911
94	Webb, Atticus.....	E	Transfer, 1907.....	1893	1897
95	Riley, P. E.....	E	Admission, 1907.....	1909	1911
96	Adams, J. F.....	E	Admission, 1908.....	1910	1913
97	Ashburn, S. A.....	E	Transfer, 1908.....	1884	1886
98	Bowman, H. C.....	E	Admission, 1908.....	1910	1914
99	Head, J. W.....	Se	Transfer, 1908.....	1888	1890
100	Kimbrow, B. E.....	E	Admission, 1908.....	1910	1912
101	Langston, R. A.....	E	Admission, 1908.....	1911	1915
102	McGehee, F. L.....	Se	Transfer, 1908.....	.....	.....
103	Monk, Alonzo, Jr.....	E	Admission, 1908.....	1908	1912
104	Wilkins, C. E.....	E	Admission, 1908.....	1910	1912
105	Rape, J. J.....	Se	Transfer, 1908.....	1896	1903

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL — Continued

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained	
				Deacon	Elder
106	Hawk, E. B	E	Admission, 1909	1911	1913
107	Kinslow, W. T	E	Admission, 1909	1911	1913
108	Kornegay, G. F	E	Admission, 1909	1911	1913
109	Lackey, A. C	Se	Admn. Pres. 1909		
110	Neill, W. A	Se	Admission, 1909	1911	1913
111	Noble, W. W	Se	Transfer, 1909		1912
112	Ray, F. A	E	Admission, 1909	1911	1914
113	Bowman, T. E	E	Transfer, 1910		1901
114	Broxton, Preston	E	Admission, 1910	1912	1915
115	Culver, F. P	E	Transfer, 1911	1890	1892
116	Doss, W. H	Se	Transfer, 1910	1877	1879
117	Isbell, J. F	E	Admission, 1910	1912	1914
118	Landrum, H. B	E	Admission, 1910	1912	1914
119	Morphis, W. J	E	Transfer, 1910	1900	1907
120	Smoot, J. D	E	Admission, 1910	1912	1915
121	Sory, R. O	E	Admission, 1910	1912	1914
122	Wisdom, E. M	E	M. E. Ch., 1910	1909	1912
123	Bond, J. M	E	Admission, 1911	1913	1915
124	Capps, R. T	E	Admission, 1911	1914	1916
125	Clark, J. F	E	Transfer, 1911	1896	1902
126	Diltz, C. B	E	Admission, 1911	1913	1915
127	Felder, L. L	E	Admission, 1911	1913	1915
128	Gilmore, S. P	Sy	Admission, 1911	1915	1921
129	Morton, O. A	E	Admission, 1911	1910	1916
130	Thompson, S. G	E	Transfer, 1911		
131	Waddill, F. O	E	Admission, 1911	1913	1915
132	Bridges, E. W	E	Admission, 1912	1915	1917
133	Chunn, M. M	E	Admission, 1912	1914	1916
134	Clarke, W. A	E	Transfer, 1912	1894	1897
135	Council, M. D	E	Admission, 1912	1913	1916
136	Reese, R. L	Se	Transfer, 1912		
137	Baird, J. V	E	Transfer, 1913		
138	Bell, C. F	E	Admission, 1913	1915	1917
139	Bouleware, W. T	E	Admission, 1913	1914	1917
140	Brockette, C. T	E	Admission, 1913	1915	1917
141	Burton, T. H	E	Admission, 1913	1915	1917
142	Ellis, T. D	E	Admission, 1913	1915	1917
143	Hightower, C. O	E	Admission, 1913	1915	1917
144	Kirkpatrick, Seba	E	Transfer, 1913	1904	1908
145	Layne, P. W	Se	Admission, 1913	1914	
146	Meadow, F. L	E	Transfer, 1913	1911	1914
147	Patterson, J. Fred	E	Admission, 1913	1914	1918
148	Poteet, Horace	E	Admission, 1913	1914	1917
149	Shuler, J. W. W	E	Transfer, 1913	1894	1896
150	Story, T. G	E	Admission, 1913	1914	1917
151	Boone, M. L	E	Admission, 1914	1917	1919
152	Booth, C. H	E	Transfer, 1914		
153	Connell, W. L	E	Admission, 1914	1917	1921
154	Gates, P. H	E	Admission, 1914	1916	1918
155	Hays, J. M	E	Admission, 1914	1916	1918
156	Hooper, R. B	E	Admission, 1914	1914	1918
157	Leach, L. P	E	Admission, 1914	1917	1919

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL — Continued

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained	
				Deacon	Elder
158	Oliver, J. L.	E	Admission, 1915.....	1917	1919
159	Bergin, J. W.	E	Transfer, 1915.....	1903	1907
160	Chisholm, D. A.	E	Admission, 1916.....	1917	1920
161	Cole, W. H.	E	Admission, 1916.....	1916	1918
162	Crosby, R. A.	E	Transfer, 1916.....	1895	1899
163	Scarlett, E. N.	E	Admission, 1916.....	1918	1920
164	Smith, C. Q.	E	Admission, 1916.....	1916	1920
165	Bowles, J. S.	Se	Transfer, 1917.....	.....	.....
166	Cantrell, P. E.	E	Admission, 1917.....	1919	1921
167	Ferguson, J. T.	E	Admission, 1917.....	1919	1921
168	Harrell, W. E.	E	Admission, 1917.....	1919	1921
169	Haynes, A. C.	E	Admission, 1917.....	1919	1921
170	Mayne, J. W.	E	Transfer, 1917.....	1905	1907
171	Neal, T. Edgar	E	Transfer, 1917.....	1914	1917
172	Odom, O. O.	E	Admission, 1917.....	1919	1921
173	Thompson, H. B.	E	Admission, 1917.....	1919	1921
174	Walkup, J. A.	E	Admission, 1917.....	1919	1921
175	Wright, G. R.	E	Transfer, 1917.....	1898	1900
176	Nollner, R. E.	E	Admission, 1917.....	.....	.....
177	Boiles, Marsh	E	Admission, 1918.....	1920	1922
178	Franklin, A. W.	E	Admission, 1918.....	1916	1922
179	Irvin, David	E	Admission, 1918.....	.....	1914
180	Ogle, T. S.	E	Transfer, 1918.....	1913	1915
181	Ramsey, J. D.	E	Transfer, 1918.....	1915	1917
182	Veatch, W. T.	E	Admission, 1918.....	1920	1922
183	Wallace, R. T.	E	Admission, 1918.....	1920	1922
184	Ward, W. W.	E	Admission, 1918.....	1913	1918
185	Bell, A. C.	E	Transfer, 1918.....	.....	.....
186	Stanford, P. T.	E	Admission, 1919.....	1921	1923
187	Lightfoot, E. H.	E	Admission, 1919.....	1918	1918
188	Willshire, F. L.	E	Admission, 1919.....	1921	1923
189	Hall, A. W.	E	Transfer, 1919.....	1904	1906
190	Rentfro, J. N.	E	Transfer, 1919.....	1911	1913
191	Stout, H. E.	E	Transfer, 1919.....	1902	1904
192	Byrd, W. N.	E	Admission, 1920.....	1922	1924
193	Cloud, W. J.	E	Admission, 1920.....	1922	1924
194	Edmiaston, B. B.	E	Admission, 1920.....	1922	1924
195	Sanders, J. T.	E	Admission, 1920.....	1922	1924
196	Sharbutt, J. W.	E	Admission, 1920.....	1922	1924
197	Bell, J. A.	E	Transfer, 1920.....	1920	1923
198	Buttrill, C. M.	E	Transfer, 1920.....	.....	.....
199	LaPrade, R. J.	E	Transfer, 1920.....	1918	1922
200	Renfro, G. W.	E	Transfer, 1920.....	1918	1920
201	Swindall, E. P.	E	Transfer, 1920.....	1910	1912
202	Helm, A. J.	E	Admission, 1920.....	1923	1927
203	Dailey, E. M.	E	Admission, 1920.....	1923	1925
204	Briggs, R. E.	E	Admission, 1921.....	1923	1925
205	Culwell, J. W.	E	Admission, 1921.....	1923	1925
206	Ferguson, W. C.	E	Admission, 1921.....	1914	1925
207	Gaston, H. W.	E	Admission, 1921.....	1923	1925
208	Grimes, J. C.	E	Admission, 1921.....	1923	1925
209	Page, Earl	E	Admission, 1921.....	1923	1925

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained	
				Deacon	Elder
210	Ray, J. L	E	Admission, 1921.....	1923	1925
211	Roper, Ernest	E	Admission, 1921.....	1923	1925
212	Shuler, P. L	E	Admission, 1921.....	1923	1925
213	Smith, W. F	E	Admission, 1921.....	1923	1927
214	Cook, J. S	E	Admission, 1921.....	1923	1925
215	Wade, C. E	E	Admission, 1921.....	1923	1925
216	Carraway, A. C	E	Admission, 1921.....	1923	1925
217	Cowan, J. W	E	Transfer, 1921.....	1894	1896
218	Gilleland, W. B	E	Transfer, 1921.....	1916	1922
219	Noe, F. M	Sy	Transfer, 1921.....	1916	1923
220	Porter, D. K	E	Transfer, 1921.....	1902	1904
221	Patterson, J. I	E	Admission, 1921.....	1926	1928
222	Schlueter, G. A	E	Transfer, 1922.....	1922	1924
223	Kramer, B. W	E	M. E. Ch, 1922.....	1897	1899
224	Morrison, V. P	E	Admission, 1922.....	1924	1926
225	Knoy, J. D	E	Admission, 1922.....	1924	1926
226	Nance, H. H	E	Admission, 1922.....	1924	1926
227	Shugart, C. O	E	Transfer, 1923.....	1906	1908
228	Boyd, R. H	E	Transfer, 1923.....	1916	1918
229	Tyson, J. F	Se	Transfer, 1923.....	1890	1892
230	Hays, M. C	E	Transfer, 1923.....		
231	Heinsohn, Edmund	E	Admission, 1923.....	1925	1927
232	McBrayer, T. M	E	Admission, 1923.....	1925	1927
233	Turner, F. L	E	Admission, 1923.....	1925	1927
234	Watkins, H. P	E	Bap. Ch., 1923.....	1917	1923
235	Price, R. H	E	Admission, 1923.....	1925	1927
236	Gordon, E. R	E	Admission, 1923.....	1925	1927
237	McCauley, D. R	E	Admission, 1923.....	1925	1927
238	Utley, P. W	E	Admission, 1923.....	1925	1927
239	Gafford, A. S	E	Admission, 1923.....	1925	1927
240	Hook, T. Wesley	E	Admission, 1923.....	1925	1927
241	Walker, M. A	E	Admission, 1924.....	1926	1928
242	Hall, H. R	E	Admission, 1924.....	1926	1928
243	Marney, A. K	E	Admission, 1924.....	1926	1928
244	Jones, A. C	E	Admission, 1924.....	1926	1928
245	Davenport, R. H	E	Admission, 1924.....	1926	1928
246	Dunson, W. N	E	Admission, 1924.....	1926	1928
247	Pope, Kenneth	E	Admission, 1924.....	1925	
248	Weathers, J. B	E	Admission, 1924.....	1918	1920
249	Oglesby, J. C	E	Admission, 1924.....	1926	1928
250	Crawford, R. L	E	Admission, 1924.....	1925	1928
251	Richeson, W. W	E	Transfer, 1924.....	1910	1912
252	Shearer, G. W	E	Transfer, 1924.....	1907	1910
253	Smith, G. G	E	Transfer, 1924.....		
254	Beaird, W. R	E	Transfer, 1924.....	1922	1924
255	Covington, T. A	E	Transfer, 1924.....	1908	1910
256	Sanders, H. J	E	Cong. Meth., 1924.....	1903	1905
257	Fort, J. W	E	Transfer, 1924.....	1887	1899
258	Coleman, W. H	E	Transfer, 1925.....	1904	1906
259	Leggitt, J. W	E	Transfer, 1925.....	1917	1919
260	Gardner, J. T	E	Admission, 1925.....	1927	
261	Johnson, F. E	E	Admission, 1925.....	1926	

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL — Continued

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained	
				Deacon	Elder
262	Seymour, L. W.....	E	Admission, 1925.....	1927	.....
263	Sisserson, C. H.....	E	Admission, 1925.....	1927	.....
264	Standlee, A. G.....	E	Admission, 1925.....	1927	.....
265	Swearingen, E. W.....	E	Admission, 1925.....	1927	.....
266	Thrash, F. W.....	E	Admission, 1925.....	1926	.....
267	Williams, D. F.....	E	Admission, 1925.....	1927	.....
268	Bishop, C. M.....	E	Transfer, 1926.....	1889	1891
269	Chappell, P. E.....	E	Transfer, 1926.....	.....	.....
270	Goodloe, R. W.....	E	Transfer, 1926.....	.....	.....
271	Wright, C. S.....	E	Transfer, 1926.....	1894	1896
272	Gwaltney, W. G.....	E	Transfer, 1926.....	.....	.....
273	Evans, L. L.....	E	Transfer, 1927.....	.....	.....
274	Perry, J. M.....	E	Transfer, 1927.....	.....	.....
275	Scales, A. L.....	E	Transfer, 1927.....	1901	1903
276	Francis, Henry.....	E	Transfer, 1927.....	1906	1908
277	Evans, P. W.....	E	Transfer, 1927.....	1921	1923
278	Christopher, P. E.....	E	Transfer, 1927.....	1925	1927
279	Barnes, D. L.....	E	Admission, 1927.....	1929	.....
280	Ingram, F. H.....	E	Admission, 1927.....	1929	.....
281	Call, R. W.....	E	Admission, 1927.....	1929	.....
282	Stephens, Oran.....	E	Admission, 1927.....	1929	.....
283	Hodges, C. L.....	E	Admission.....	.....	1929
284	Taylor, W. C.....	E	Admission, 1927.....	1929	.....
285	Flynn, W. A.....	E	Admission, 1927.....	1929	.....
286	Vanderpool, W. H.....	E	Transfer, 1928.....	.....	.....
287	Wilson, J. T.....	E	Transfer, 1928.....	.....	.....
288	Fisher, V. H.....	E	Transfer, 1928.....	.....	.....
289	Fisher, W. E.....	E	Transfer, 1928.....	.....	.....
290	Anderson, W. E.....	E	Transfer, 1928.....	.....	.....
291	Davis, G. W.....	E	Transfer, 1928.....	.....	.....
292	Williams, H. W.....	E	Transfer, 1929.....	.....	.....
293	R. P. James.....	E	Admission, 1927.....	1929	.....

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL OF UNDERGRADUATES

No.	Name	Class	When Admitted
1	Cox, B. M.	Fourth Year	1924
2	Smith, Hubert C.	Fourth Year	1925
3	Shipp, W. E.	Fourth Year	1925
4	Barnes, D. L.	Third Year	1925
5	Ingram, F. H.	Third Year	1926
6	Call, R. W.	Third Year	1927
7	Taylor, W. C.	Third Year	1927
8	Flynn, W. A.	Third Year	1927
9	Stephens, Oran	Third Year	1927
10	Crowe, C. M.	Second Year	1927
11	Whitefield, J. W.	Second Year	1927
12	Davenport, J. L.	First Year	1928
13	Wooten, C. D.	Second Year	1928
14	Edwards, Hayden	First Year	1929
15	Brown, L. M.	First Year	1929
16	Brown, L. D.	First Year	1929
17	Nichols, A. B.	First Year	1929
18	Craig, W. C.	First Year	1929
19	Smith, Paxton	First Year	1929
20	Lipps, W. W.	First Year	1929
21	Studer, R. M.	First Year	1929

LAY DELEGATES

For Alternates, see Minutes of session.

* Indicates absent. † Indicates late.

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

Mrs. J. D. Smoot, Blanket	E. H. Baker, Bradshaw
*Walter Neeley, Winters	P. C. Ragsdale, Brownwood
J. W. Mitchell, Brownwood	*J. W. Golson, Coleman
Miss Ruby Harper, Santa Anna	*O. H. Donaho, Comanche
E. B. Sikes, Bangs	H. H. Cherry, Brownwood
Mrs. W. H. Coleman, Brownwood	

CISCO DISTRICT

Mrs. E. W. Kimble, Gorman	C. D. Edmundson, Rising Star
W. M. Wright, Dublin	J. E. Hickman, Breckenridge
Mrs. C. O. Shugart, Cisco	Mrs. J. E. Hickman, Breckenridge
*J. H. Shrader, Scranton	B. E. McGlamery, Eastland
W. A. Tate, Carbon	

CLEBURNE DISTRICT

R. C. Smith, Covington	J. W. Loxton, Granbury
Dr. C. C. Bradford, Cleburne	Mrs. W. J. Oxford, Stephenville
J. M. Clower, Cleburne	Frank Curl, Tolar
M. J. Snow, Stephenville	J. B. Ingle, Grandview

CORSICANA DISTRICT

Mrs. Geo. Payton, Mexia	Mrs. J. S. Callicutt, Corsicana
*R. L. Wallace, Cooleedge	F. P. McElrath, Corsicana
M. M. Roughton, Barry	W. C. Mimms, Frost
L. I. Griffin, Blooming Grove	*W. T. Thorpe, Chatfield
John W. Davis, Purdon	W. A. Hugg, Mexia
L. K. Carraway, Corsicana	S. W. South, Rice

FORT WORTH DISTRICT

Judge W. Erskine Williams, Fort Worth	E. J. White, Fort Worth
Dr. J. A. Hammock, Kennedale	*Mrs. J. W. Rogers, Fort Worth
Mrs. E. B. Bonner, Fort Worth	Mrs. W. F. Barnum, Fort Worth
W. J. Baker, Fort Worth	*Louis Tandy, Fort Worth
C. F. Webb, Fort Worth	Mrs. D. A. McGuire, Fort Worth
Mrs. A. W. Carr, Fort Worth	Judge W. E. Allen, Fort Worth
J. B. Baker, Fort Worth	T. B. Norwood, Arlington
Mrs. C. H. Booth, Fort Worth	*Mrs. M. O. Andrews, Fort Worth
*J. R. Edwards, Fort Worth	*Mrs. R. W. Bonham, Fort Worth
	*T. M. Bransford, Fort Worth

GATESVILLE DISTRICT

Z. S. Teague, Moody	Mrs. R. W. Nation, Meridian
Leake Ayers, Gatesville	R. B. Miller, Hamilton
*W. S. Amsler, McGregor	J. C. Barron, Hico
Mrs. A. N. Pike, Iredell	James M. Robertson, Meridian

GEORGETOWN DISTRICT

F. F. Downs, Temple	O. T. VanNess, Belton
J. S. Fox, Granger	*J. D. Starns, Taylor
*J. C. Kuhlman, Holland	H. E. Smith, Killeen
Mrs. R. L. McKnight, Temple	R. W. Tinsley, Georgetown
J. D. Seiders, Taylor	

WACO DISTRICT

C. C. Hays, Waco	R. Wendorf, West
*G. H. Weibush, Waco	Mrs. J. W. Spivey, Waco
*Mrs. W. C. Woodlock, Waco	Dr. W. F. Treat, Whitney
W. B. Stanford, Lorena	Mrs. W. S. Mayes, Waco
Frank O. Washington, Waco	G. E. Kincannon, Bruceville
†T. N. Curton, China Springs	*A. J. Kincannon, Eddy
Geo. W. Barcus, Waco	Jno. T. Bolger, Hewitt
W. F. Barnett, Waco	

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

I. L. Griffith, Maypearl	H. H. Simmons, Hillsboro
H. N. Peters, Waxahachie	H. E. Chiles, Itasca
W. A. Few, Midlothian	Pat Sims, Italy
C. F. James, Ferris	J. V. Forbes, Waxahachie
L. T. Barnhardt, Palmer	G. R. Thomas, Ennis
T. C. Jones, Waxahachie	

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

Mrs. J. H. Stewart, Weatherford	*Sam Byrd, Olney
Roy G. Boger, Weatherford	Mrs. C. F. Yeager, Mineral Wells
R. W. Dent, Azle	Mrs. A. D. Porter, Mineral Wells
Judge H. C. Shropshire, Weatherford	*P. K. Deats, Graham
	C. W. Wilson, Mineral Wells

ALPHABETICAL ROLL

* Indicates absent. † Appeared after roll call.

Name—	Address—	Appointment—
*Boaz, H. A.....	Little Rock, Ark.....	Bishop
Adams, J. F.....	Italy.....	Italy
Anderson, W. E.....	Gorman.....	Gorman
Andrews, W. B.....	Fort Worth.....	Sup. End. Dir.
*Armstrong, J. M.....	Salado.....	Superannuate
Armstrong, R. C.....	Fort Worth.....	Superannuate
Ashburn, S. A.....	Handley.....	Handley
Baird, J. V.....	Waco.....	Sec'y Y. M. C. A.
Baldrige, J. H.....	Fort Worth.....	Meadowbrook
Barnes, D. L. (III).....	May.....	May
Beaird, W. R.....	Waco.....	Clay Ave.
*Bell, A. C.....	Abilene.....	Evangelist
Bell, C. F.....	Emhouse.....	Emhouse
Bell, J. A.....	New Castle.....	New Castle
Bergin, J. W.....	Corsicana.....	First Church
Bishop, Horace.....	San Angelo.....	Superannuate
†Bishop, C. M.....	Dallas.....	Prof. S. M. U.
Bloodworth, J. T.....	Fort Worth.....	Superannuate
Boiles, M.....	Whitney.....	Whitney Circuit
Bond, J. M.....	Comanche.....	Comanche
Boone, M. L.....	Eddy.....	Eddy
Booth, C. H.....	Fort Worth.....	Presiding Elder
Boulware, W. T.....	Clifton.....	Clifton
Bowles, J. S.....	Groveton.....	Superannuate
Bowman, H. C.....	Rice.....	Rice
Bowman, T. E.....	Ballinger.....	Ballinger
Boyd, R. H.....	Rogers.....	Rogers
Braswell, J. H.....	Clarendon.....	Superannuate
Bridges, E. W.....	Stephenville.....	Stephenville
Briggs, R. E.....	Fort Worth.....	Diamond Hill
Brockette, C. T.....	Penelope.....	Penelope
Broxton, Preston.....	Gustine.....	Gustine
Brown, L. D. (I).....	Mexia.....	McKinney Street
Brown, L. M. (I).....	Bardwell.....	Bardwell
Bryan, Gid J.....	Olney.....	Olney
Buttrill, C. M.....	Whitney.....	Whitney
Burton, T. H.....	Winters.....	Winters
†Byrd, W. N.....	Proctor.....	Proctor
Call, R. W. (III).....	Valley Mills.....	Mosheim
Cantrell, P. E.....	Comanche.....	Comanche Circuit
Capps, R. T.....	Cisco.....	Twelfth Street
Carraway, R. C.....	Corsicana.....	Rel. Ed. Dir.
Chappell, P. E.....	Fort Worth.....	Hemphill Heights
*Chenoweth, E. B.....	Pueblo, Colo.....	Superannuate
Chisholm, D. A.....	Groesbeck.....	Groesbeck
*Christopher, Paul.....	Fort Worth.....	Associate Pastor
Chunn, M. M.....	Itasca.....	Itasca
Clark, H. B.....	Haslett.....	Haslett
Clark, J. F.....	Moody.....	Moody Circuit
Clark, M. W.....	Red Oak.....	Red Oak
Clark, L. A.....	Zephyr.....	Superannuate
Clarke, W. A.....	Florence.....	Florence
Cloud, W. J.....	Indian Creek.....	Indian Creek
Cole, W. H.....	Dublin.....	Dublin
Coleman, W. H.....	Brownwood.....	Presiding Elder
*Collie, D. L.....	Elizabethtown, Ky.....	Superannuate
Connell, W. L.....	Bynum.....	Bynum

ALPHABETICAL ROLL—Continued

Name—	Address—	Appointment—
Cook, J. S.....	Brownwood.....	First Church
Council, M. D.....	Belton.....	Belton
Covington, T. A.....	Dallas.....	Superannuate
Cowan, J. W.....	McGregor.....	McGregor
Cox, B. M. (IV).....	Fort Worth.....	Dual Ex. Sec'y
Craig, W. C. (I).....	Fort Worth.....	Rel. Ed. Dir.
Crawford, J. E.....	Nashville, Tenn.....	Asst. Board Lay Act.
Crawford, R. L.....	Palmer.....	Palmer
Crawford, W. H.....	Midlothian.....	Superannuate
Creed, J. J.....	Cooledge.....	Cooledge
Crosby, R. A.....	Corsicana.....	Eleventh Street
Crow, B. S.....	Waco, 2012 Gorman.....	Superannuate
Crowe, C. M. (II).....	Waco.....	St. John's
Culbertson, A. T.....	Dallas.....	Superannuate
Culver, F. P.....	Cisco.....	Presiding Elder
Culwell, J. W.....	Salado.....	Salado
Culwell, S. L.....	Ennis.....	Ennis
Curry, J. B.....	Temple.....	Seventh Street
Curry, W. N.....	Mansfield.....	Superannuate
Dailey, E. M.....	Palo Pinto.....	Palo Pinto
*Daniel, C. W.....	Fort Worth, Rt. 4.....	Superannuate
Davenport, J. L. (I).....	Ranger.....	Bullock-Olden
Davenport, R. H.....	DeLeon.....	DeLeon Circuit
Davis, Geo. W.....	Mexia.....	First Church
Diltz, C. B.....	Killeen.....	Killeen
*Doss, W. H.....	Ballinger.....	Superannuate
Dunson, W. N.....	Thurber.....	Thurber and Gordon
Edmaiston, B. B.....	Robert Lee.....	Robert Lee
Edwards, Hayden (I).....	Covington.....	Covington
Ellis, T. D.....	Venus.....	Venus
*Ellis, T. A.....	Fort Worth.....	Supernumerary
*Evans, B. A.....	Uplands, Cal.....	Superannuate
Evans, L. L.....	Waco.....	Austin Avenue
Evans, P. W.....	Desdemona.....	Desdemona
Felder, L. L.....	Waco.....	First Church
Ferguson, J. T.....	Tolar.....	Tolar-Godley
Ferguson, W. C.....	Olney.....	Olney Circuit
†Fields, C. S.....	Dallas, 3704 Stratford.....	Supernumerary
Fisher, V. H.....	Fort Worth.....	Polytechnic
Fisher, W. E.....	Fort Worth.....	Boulevard
Flynn, W. A. (III).....	Bluffdale.....	Bluffdale
Fort, J. W.....	Cleburne.....	Main Street
Francis, Henry.....	Dublin.....	Bunyan
Franklin, A. W.....	Graham.....	Graham Circuit
Gafford, A. S.....	Cranfills Gap.....	Cranfills Gap
Gardner, J. T.....	Carlton.....	Carlton
*Gardner, N. E.....	Comanche.....	Superannuate
Gaskins, W. D.....	Oglesby.....	Oglesby
Gaston, H. W.....	Waco.....	Waco Circuit
Gates, P. H.....	Midlothian.....	Midlothian
Gilleland, W. A.....	Georgetown.....	Superannuate
Gilleland, W. B.....	Fort Worts.....	Glen Garden
*Gilmore, S. P.....	Waco.....	Supernumerary
Goodloe, R. W.....	Dallas.....	Prof. S. M. U.
Gordon, E. R.....	Thornton.....	Big Hill-Ben Hur
*Gore, J. O.....	San Jon, N. M.....	Superannuate
Gray, W. T.....	Waco.....	Field Sup. Meth. Home
Griffith, W.....	Corsicana.....	Superannuate
Grimes, J. C.....	Weatherford.....	Weatherford Circuit

ALPHABETICAL ROLL—Continued

Name—	Address—	Appointment—
*Gwaltney, W. G		Supernumerary
Hall, A. W	Corsicana	Presiding Elder
Hall, H. R	Loving	Loving
*Hall, J. R. B	Hitchcock	Superannuate
Harrell, W. E	Hewitt	Hewitt
*Harris, I. F	Waxahachie	Superannuate
*Harris, W. H	Fluvanna	Superannuate
Hawk, E. B	Fort Worth	First Church
Haynes, A. C	Hico	Hico
Hays, M. C	Lorena	Lorena
Hays, J. M	Holland	Holland
*Head, J. W	Altus, Ark	Superannuate
Henson, C. C	Fort Worth	Rel. Ed. Dir. Poly.
Hearon, W. J	Malone	Malone
Heizer, R. H	Purdon	Purdon-Harmony
Heinson, Edmund	Georgetown	Georgetown
Helm, A. J	Huckabay	Huckabay
Hendrickson, J. D	Temple	Midway
Henry, H. B	S. Antonio, 1040 Denver	Superannuate
Hightower, C. O	Bronte	Bronte
Hightower, I. E	Granbury	Granbury
Holt, J. W	Carbon	Superannuate
Hook, T. Wesley	Alvarado	Alvarado
Hooper, R. B	Fort Worth	Trinity
Hotchkiss, M. S	Waco	Superannuate
Howell, Z. L	Carbon	Carbon
Huddleston, H. D	Eliasville	Eliasville
Ingram, F. H. (III)	Aquilla	Aquilla
Irvin, C. W	Waxahachie	Superannuate
Irvin, David	Cleburne	Brazos Avenue
Isbell, J. F	Cleburne	St. Mark's
James, R. P	Waxahachie	Waxahachie Circuit
Jones, A. C	Winchell	Winchell
Jones, W. T	Mertens	Mertens-Irene
Johnson, F. E	Fort Worth	College Heights
*Keener, W. H	Ennis	Superannuate
Kimbrow, B. E	Cooledge	Cooledge Circuit
Kincheloe, G. W	Corsicana	Superannuate
Kinslow, W. T	Barry	Barry
Kirkpatrick, Seba	Weatherford	Couts Memorial
Knoy, J. D	Parks	Eolian-Parks
Kornegay, G. F	Cleburne	Anglin Street
Kramer, B. W	Fort Worth	Supt. Good Will Inst.
*Lackey, A. C	Carlton	Superannuate
Landrum, H. B	Abbott	Abbott-Vaughn
Langston, R. A	Gatesille	Presiding Elder
LaPrade, R. J	Fort Worth	Arlington Heights
*Layne, P. W	Oglesby	Supernumerary
Leach, L. Pat	Hillsboro	Line Street
Leggett, J. W	Copperas Cove	Copperas Cove
Lightfoot, E. H	Coleman	Coleman
*Lipscomb, A. P	Bryson	Superannuate
Lipps, W. W	Round Rock	Round Rock
Little, M. K	Comanche	Superannuate
Luker, J. F	Waco	Herring Avenue
Macune, C. W	Fort Worth	Superannuate
Marney, A. K	Everman	Everman-Kennedale
Mayne, J. W	Ranger	Ranger
McAfee, J. U	Kerens	Kerens

ALPHABETICAL ROLL—Continued

Name—	Address—	Appointment—
McBrayer, T. M.....	Winters.....	Drasco-Pumphrey
*McCarter, J. M.....	Brockett.....	Superannuate
*McCarver, C. S.....	Quanah.....	Superannuate
McCaulley, D. R.....	Morgan.....	Morgan-Kopperl
McCullough, W. S. P.....	Fort Worth.....	Superannuate
McGehee, F. L.....	Weatherford.....	Superannuate
McGuire, D. A.....	Fort Worth.....	Weatherford Street
Meadow, F. L.....	Hillsboro.....	First Church
Millis, V. J.....	Houston.....	Superannuate
Monk, Alonzo Jr.....	Dallas.....	General Evangelist
Morphis, M. M.....	Fort Worth.....	Superannuate
Morphis, W. J.....	Wingate.....	Wingate
Morrison, Van P.....	Richland.....	Richland
Morton, C. N.....	Stawn.....	Strawn
Morton, O. A.....	Rockwood.....	Rockwood
Moss, W. W.....	Grandview.....	Grandview
Nance, H. H.....	Iredell.....	Iredell-Walnut Springs
Nation, R. W.....	Meridian.....	Meridian
Neal, J. M.....	Huntsville.....	General Evangelist
Neal, T. Edgar.....	Temple.....	First Church
*Neill, W. A.....	Dallas, 612 Sunset.....	Superannuate
Neville, S. P.....	West.....	West
Nichols, A. B. (I).....	Fort Worth.....	Benbrook
Noble, W. W.....	Eolian.....	Superannuate
Noe, F. M.....	Wortham.....	Wortham
Nollner, R. E.....	Lake Junuluska, N. C.....	Supt. Assembly
Odom, O. O.....	Fort Worth.....	Highland Park
Ogle, T. S.....	Troy.....	Troy-Pendleton
Oglesby, J. C.....	Ferris.....	Ferris
Olier, J. L.....	Glenrose.....	Glenrose
*Oswalt, C. V.....	Fort Worth.....	Superannuate
Page, Earl.....	Britton.....	Britton
Patison, J. W.....	Ft. Worth, 1004 Evans.....	Superannuate
Patterson, J. I.....	Santa Anna.....	Santa Anna
Patterson, E. R.....	Valley Mills.....	Valley Mills
Patterson, J. Fred.....	Bruceville.....	Bruceville
Peebles, N. J.....	Corsicana.....	Superannuate
Perry, J. M.....	Bartlett.....	Bartlett
*Pollard, J. G.....	S. Ant'nio, 1920 W. Ashley.....	Superannuate
Pope, Kenneth.....	Breckeridnge.....	Breckenridge
Porter, A. D.....	Mineral Wells.....	Mineral Wells
Porter, D. K.....	Georgetown.....	Presiding Elder
Poteet, Horace.....	Turnersville.....	Turnersville
Price, R. H.....	Blum.....	Blum-Rio Vista
*Ramsey, J. D.....	Talpa.....	Superannuate
*Rape, J. J.....	Weatherford.....	Superannuate
Ray, F. A.....	Fort Worth.....	Evangelist
Ray, J. L.....	Thornton.....	Thornton
*Reese, R. L.....	Abilene.....	Superannuate
Renfro, G. W.....	Crosscut.....	Crosscut
Rentfro, J. N.....	Cleburne.....	Presiding Elder
Richeson, W. W.....	Frost.....	Frost
Riley, P. E.....	Waco.....	Presiding Elder
Roper, Ernest.....	Milford.....	Milford
*Rowland, C.....	Fort Worth.....	Superannuate
Rucker, S. J.....	DeLeon.....	DeLeon
Sanders, H. J.....	Granbury.....	Granbury Circuit
Sanders, J. T.....	Chatfield.....	Chatfield
Scales, A. L.....	Waxahachie.....	First Church

ALPHABETICAL ROLL—Continued

Name—	Address—	Appointment—
Scarlett, E. N	Waxahachie	Bethel
Schlueter, G. A	Ft. Worth, 2616 Univ	Conf. Supt. Sunday Sch.
Sensabaugh, O. F	Dallas	Com. Sch. Theol. S.M.U.
Seymour, L. W	Waco	Rel. Ed. Dir. Austin Av.
Sharbutt, J. W	Fort Worth	Glenwood
Shearer, G. W	Eastland	Eastland
Shipp, W. E. (IV)	Jarrell	Jarrell
Shrader, H. P	Corsicana	Superannuate.
Shugart, C. O	Fort Worth	Central
Shuler, J. W. W	Mart	Mart
Shuler, P. L	Mt. Calm	Mt. Calm
*Shutt, C. G	Itasca	Superannuate
Siceloff, J. A	Weatherford	First Church
Simpson, C. E	China Springs	China Springs
Singleton, F. E	Cisco	First Church
Sisserson, C. H	Maypearl	Maypearl
Smith, C. Q	Fort Worth	Hospital Commissioner
Smith, G. G	Oenaville	Oenaville
Smith, Hubert C. (III)	Kennedale	Forest Hill-Smithfield
Smith, M. M	Waco, 1521 Alexander	Superannuate
Smith, W. F	Talpa	Talpa-Crews
Smoot, J. D	Blanket	Blanket
Snoddy, B. A	Graham	Superannuate
Sory, R. O	Taylor	Taylor
Standlee, A. G	Crawford	Crawford
Stanford, P. T	Brownwood	Central
Stephens, Oran (III)	Waxahachie	Auburn-Wilson
Statham, C. E	Arlington	Superannuate
Stewart, J. H	Arlington	Arlington
Story, T. G	Blooming Grove	Blooming Grove
Stout, H. E	Fort Worth	Pres. T. W. C.
Studer, R. M. (I)	Evant	Evant
*Sweet, E. M	Fort Worth	Superannuate
Swearingen, E. W	Norton	Norton-Mazeland
Swindall, E. P	Graford	Graford
Taylor, W. C. (III)	Thrall	Thrall-Lawrence
Thompson, H. B	Moody	Moody
Thompson, S. G	Graham	Graham
Thrash, F. W	Corsicana	North Side
Turner, F. L	Hamilton	Hamilton
Turner, M. A	Joshua	Joshua
Turney, A. E	Rising Star	Rising Star
Tyson, J. F		Superannuate
Utley, P. W	Bangs	Bangs
Vanderpool, W. H	Fort Worth	Mulkey
*Vaughn, W. H	Brookhaven, Miss	Superannuate
Veatch, W. T	Springtown	Springtown
Vinsant, W	Waco, 2317 Lasker	Superannuate
Wade, C. E	Milsap	Milsap-Brazos
Waddill, F. O	Dawson	Dawson
*Walker, J. E	Gorman	Superannuate
Walker, J. H	Hutto	Hutto-Jonah
Walker, M. A	Forreston	Forreston-Nash
Walker, R. A	Caddo	Caddo
Walkup, J. A	Fort Worth	Englewood
Wallace, R. T	Pioneer	Pioneer
Ward, W. W	Gatesville	Gatesville
Watkins, H. P	Fort Worth	Sylvania
Weathers, J. B	Coleman	Coleman Circuit

ALPHABETICAL ROLL—Continued

Name—	Address—	Appointment—
Webb, Atticus.....	Dallas	Supt. Anti-Saloon Lg.
Whitefield, J. W. (II).....	Ireland	Ireland
Wilkins, C. E.....	Waco	Wesley
Williams, E. P.....	Fort Worth.....	Missouri Avenue
Williams, H. W.....	Waco	Asst. Sunday School
Williams, J. D. F.....	Fort Worth.....	Ep. League Secretary
Wilshire, F. L.....	Grapevine.....	Grapevine
*Wilson, W. B.....	Dallas, 3601 Roberts.....	Superannuate
Wilson, J. T.....	Mansfield.....	Mansfield
Wisdom, E. M.....	Hubbard.....	Hubbard
Wooten, C. D. (II).....	Azle.....	Azle
Wright, C. R.....	Waxahachie.....	Presiding Elder
Wright, C. S.....	Weatherford.....	Presiding Elder
Wright, G. R.....	Scranton.....	Scranton
Wynne, J. M.....	Granger.....	Granger
Young, R. B.....	Coleman.....	Superannuate

SUPPLIES

Darwood, I. R.....	Eureka.....	Eureka
Hanks, Thos.....	Fairy.....	Fairy
Siler, G. F.....	Gatesville.....	Gatesville Circuit
Reynolds, B. F.....	Hamilton.....	Hamilton Circuit
LaGrande, R. F.....	Ballas, S. M. U.....	Boyce
Baker, S. A.....	Aledo.....	Aledo

LOCAL PREACHERS

Key: L. P.—Licentiate. L. D.—Local Deacon. L. E.—Local Elder.

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

Beaty, J. P., Zephyr.....	L.D.
Bowman, O. E., Brownwood.....	L.P.
Bowden, A. F., Brownwood.....	L.E.
Casey, J. T., Winters, Rt. 5.....	L.D.
Davis, W. C., Brownwood.....	L.E.
Donahoe, John, Comanche.....	L.P.
Feoler, E. E., Talpa.....	L.P.
Freeman, S. G., Winters, Rt. 1.....	L.P.
Grace, S. R., Colorado.....	L.P.
Grounds, D. W., Talpa.....	L.E.
Johnson, T. J., Gustine.....	L.P.
Johnson, Roy, Brownwood.....	L.P.
Hill, Ennis, Brownwood.....	L.P.
Killam, F. E., Ballinger.....	L.P.
Hardy, Harry, Brownwood.....	L.P.
Lewis, J. B., Winchell.....	L.P.
McAden, Lynn, Indian Creek.....	L.P.
Neeley, B. P., Winters.....	L.P.
Neeley, Gattis, Winters.....	L.P.
Neeley, Auburn, Winters.....	L.P.
Pfifer, G. W., Zephyr.....	L.E.
Reagor, J. G., Bangs.....	L.D.
Reese, C. S., Winchell.....	L.E.
Shelton, R. N., Zephyr.....	L.D.
Starling, W. B., Blanket.....	L.D.
Son, Thad E., Brownwood.....	L.P.
Townsend, J. A., Brownwood.....	L.D.

CORSIANA DISTRICT

McKeown, J. T., Dawson.....	L.E.
Darwood, I. R., Eureka.....	L.E.
Stepp, D. N., Corsicana.....	L.E.
Garrett, J. W., Mertens.....	L.D.
Brown, Leon E., Richland.....	L.P.
Covington, Ferris McRay, Kirvin.....	L.P.
Fisher, F. T., Bazette.....	L.P.
Gladney, P. M., Corsicana.....	L.P.
Goodman, Peyton, Mertens.....	L.P.
Gunter, C. O., Corsicana.....	L.P.
Hollingsworth, Floyd, Munger.....	L.E.
Latimer, Lawrence Ray, Frost.....	L.P.
Rumsey, A. T., Purdon.....	L.P.
Sands, J. A., Emhouse.....	L.P.
Smith, W. J., Frost.....	L.P.
Walkup, W. E., Dawson.....	L.P.

CISCO DISTRICT

Anderson, I. N., Rising Star.....	L.E.
Boyd, W. L., Cisco.....	L.P.
Brown, E. R., Scranton.....	L.P.
Calloway, B. M., Ranger.....	L.E.
Chaney, C. C., Carbon.....	L.P.
Collins, G. W., Olden.....	L.P.
Courtney, H. M., Gorman.....	L.E.
Glenn, J. W., Dublin, Rt. 4.....	L.E.
Greenwalt, R. L., DeLeon.....	L.P.
Hamilton, G. G., Breckenridge.....	L.P.
Havens, J. I., Ranger.....	L.E.
Jones, S. F., Crosscut.....	L.P.
Lane, T. M., Scranton.....	L.E.
Morton, U. J., DeLeon.....	L.E.
McClesky, J. R., Lingleville.....	L.D.
McDonald, O. D., Cisco.....	L.P.
Nabors, A. F., DeLeon.....	L.E.
Owens, A. J., Ranger.....	L.D.
Price, T. M., Eolian.....	L.E.
Rigby, Jno. H., Gorman.....	L.D.
Sanders, Loyd, Dublin Rt.....	L.P.
Slatton, J. M., Scranton.....	L.D.
Spoon, M. H., Cisco.....	L.P.
Tate, W. A., Carbon.....	L.P.
Thomas, J. A., Breckenridge.....	L.E.
Warren, V. A., Pioneer.....	L.D.
Watkins, J. C., Sipe Springs.....	L.E.
Willis, Jesse Breckenridge.....	L.E.
West, T. A., Sipe Springs.....	L.D.

CLEBURNE DISTRICT

Chaffee, M. C.....	L.E.
Davis, W. C.....	L.E.
Owen, J. F.....	L.D.
Irvin, J. A.....	L.D.
Parrish, E. N.....	L.D.
Clark, Claud C.....	L.P.
Jones, Emery Jackson.....	L.P.
Meyer, J. Frank.....	L.P.
Dorman, Hollis M.....	L.P.

FORT WORTH DISTRICT

Thomas, B. J. H., Arlington.....	L.E.
Sibley, D. C., Arlington.....	L.P.
Bridges, E. T., Arlington.....	L.E.
Goldring, W. E., Arlington.....	L.E.
Hearne, Roger, Central.....	L.P.
Hill, Loyd E., College Heights.....	L.D.
Tomlin, J. P., Englewood.....	L.D.
Thomas, E. G., Everman.....	L.E.
Andrews, Edgar, First Church.....	L.P.
Wright, Earl, First Church.....	L.P.
Knott, C. S., First Church.....	L.E.
Seymour, Harold, First Church.....	L.P.
Printz, G. E., Glenwood.....	L.E.
Nichols, A. B. Jr., Glenwood.....	L.P.
Hulme, T. B., Glenwood.....	L.E.
Bridges, A. T., Haslett.....	L.E.
Gilstrap, P. C., Mansfield.....	L.P.
Crenshaw, R. P., Missouri Avenue.....	L.P.
Lavender, J. I., Mulkey.....	L.E.
Wrenn, H., Polytechnic.....	L.P.
Moore, Warner, Polytechnic.....	L.E.
Cox, J. P., Polytechnic.....	L.D.
DeShazo, M. E., Trinity.....	L.P.
Watkins, A. F., Sylvania.....	L.P.
Vance, C. F., Sylvania.....	L.D.
Swimme, S. X., Sylvania.....	L.E.
Taylor, J. W., Weatherford Street.....	L.E.

GATESVILLE DISTRICT

Bowden, J. W., Meridian.....	L.E.
Coston, C. W., Ireland.....	L.P.
Hollingsworth, W. C., Walnut Springs.....	L.E.
Hughes, H. L., Evant.....	L.D.
Iley, R. R., Meridian.....	L.E.
Keener, W. B., Gatesville.....	L.P.
Reynolds, B. F., Jonesboro.....	L.E.
Shown, B. F., Hamilton.....	L.P.
Siler, Geo. F., Gatesville.....	L.P.
Stanford, W. T., Hico.....	L.E.
Studer, R. M. Jr., Ireland.....	L.P.
Thornton, L. E., Hamilton.....	L.P.
Pitman, W. W., Carlton.....	L.P.
Rickard, E. S., Meridian.....	L.P.

GEORGETOWN DISTRICT

Ball, W. I., Bartlett.....	L.E.
Brown, J. T., Georgetown.....	L.P.
Buckner, Pascal, Georgetown.....	L.P.
Barfield, G. L., Troy.....	L.P.
Cox, Arthur, Nolanville.....	L.P.
Cunningham, H.....	L.P.
DeWall, Lewis, Copperas Cove.....	L.D.
Griffith, E. E., Salado.....	L.P.
Greenfield, E. L., Temple.....	L.P.
Hemple, H., Bartlett.....	L.E.
Hardin, Robt., Georgetown.....	L.P.
Hewitt, M. S., Georgetown.....	L.P.
Mauldin, Alvin, Italy.....	L.P.
Mason, Edwin, Georgetown.....	L.P.
McCord, Bernard, Georgetown.....	L.P.
Teague, Weldon, Moody.....	L.P.
Williams, L. D., Copperas Cove.....	L.P.
Wymer, William J., Mount Pleasant.....	L.P.
Martin, Earl B., Georgetown.....	L.P.
Brown, T. H.....	L.P.
Woolsey, W. R.....	L.P.
Webber, Clay.....	L.P.

LOCAL PREACHERS—Continued

WACO DISTRICT

Bailey, C. V., Waco.....L.E.
 Jane, J. R., Waco.....L.E.
 Renfro, S. H., Waco.....L.E.
 Earls, E. H., Waco.....L.E.
 Edgar, W. W., Waco.....L.D.
 Yarbrough, T. H., Waco.....L.D.
 Jones, H. B., China Springs.....L.P.
 Lloyd, H. B., Hewitt.....L.P.
 Scruggs, W. A., Penelope.....L.P.
 Crain, Hubert W., Waco.....L.P.
 Perry, Vernon F., Waco.....L.P.
 Matthews, Hayes, Waco.....L.P.
 Everett, J. D., Waco.....L.P.
 Huffheins, H. C., Waco.....L.P.
 Webber, Clay, Waco.....L.P.
 Gardner, M. E., Waco.....L.P.
 Boiles, Burl, Whitney.....L.P.
 Gaines, A. Roy, West.....L.P.
 Gingrich, Cyrus R., Abbott.....L.P.
 Crow, Rufus S., Waco.....L.P.
 Morton, James Earl, Hewitt.....L.P.
 Whittenburg, D. M., Aquilla.....L.P.
 Kay, Clyde Lester, Mart.....L.P.
 McDaniel, Harley Ross, Otto.....L.P.

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

Curtis, J. S., Ovilla.....L.P.
 Forbes, B. M., Boyce.....L.P.
 Ingram, I. L., Maypearl.....L.P.
 Logan, J. D., Hillsboro.....L.P.
 Maukdin, Alvin, Italy.....L.P.
 Moore, E. C., Ennis.....L.P.
 Moore, D. A., Ferris.....L.P.
 Pettey, J. G., Hillsboro.....L.P.
 Rowe, Allen, Waxahachie.....L.P.
 Stone, R. F., Britton.....L.P.

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

Allen, W. D., Jean.....L.P.
 Brewer, M. J., Oran.....L.D.
 Brewer, Lonnie, Oran.....L.P.
 Bennet, T., Mineral Wells.....L.D.
 Baker, S. A., Aledo.....L.D.
 Ballinger, R., Weatherford.....L.P.
 Billingsley, Sam A., Weatherford.....L.E.
 Bratcher, H. H., Weatherford.....L.P.
 Cavenes, F. D., Mineral Wells.....L.P.
 Cox, E. A., Olney.....L.D.
 Culwell, Lee, Weatherford.....L.P.
 Fine, G. H., Weatherford.....L.P.
 Guthrie, J. O., Weatherford.....L.D.
 Gholson, LeRoy, Weatherford.....L.P.
 Havens, J. L., Strawn.....L.E.
 Hamilton, Jack, Mineral Wells.....L.P.
 Hamilton, Thomas V., Garner.....L.P.
 Johnson, W. O., Millsap.....L.D.
 Keaton, Roy, Weatherford.....L.D.
 McBrayer, C. C., Mineral Wells.....L.D.
 Fulliam, T. L., Garner.....L.P.
 Snipes, J. P., Weatherford.....L.P.
 Thomas, Carl O., Graham.....L.P.
 Wallace, O. D., Weatherford.....L.P.
 Witherspoon, W. R., Weatherford.....L.E.

OUR SAINTED DEAD

NAME	Admitted on Trial	Conference	Entered This Conf. Years Effective	Died	Relation at Death	Burial Place
William McKendree			1866	1867	E	Waco
Lambdin	1847	Virginia	20	1868		Waco
I. N. Mullens			1866	1868		Springfield
J. L. Crabb			1866	1870		Acton
Guy C. McWilliams			1866	1870		Waxahachie
Jerome B. Annis			1866	1871		Waxahachie
Lewis B. Whipple			1866	1872		Marlin
Jesse M. Boyd			1866	1873		Fort Sullivan
Thomas J. Hudson			1866	1873		Gatesville
Benjamin A. Kemp			1866	1875		Waxahachie
R. B. Wommack			1866	1876		Wheelock
Wyly W. Thomas			1866	1877		Waco
R. W. Flournoy			1866	1877		Graham
John E. Akin			1866	1877		Rice
Wm. L. Kestler		Memphis	1872	1878	S'y	Rice
W. M. F. Compton	1855	East Texas	1874	26 1879	E	Avant Prairie
Drury Womack	1830	Tennessee	1866	1879	S'I	Centreville
S. D. Akin			1866	1880		Graham
J. R. White			1866	1881		Calvert
T. W. Hines			1866	1881		Weatherford
J. T. Perry			1866	1881		Cameron
C. McGuire			1866	1881		Fort Sullivan
J. P. Sneed			1866	1881		Palo Pinto
Thos. J. Blackburn	1879	N. W. Texas	1879	3 1881	D	Jack County
John A. Clark	1877	N. W. Texas	1877	5 1882	E	San Saba County
Joseph Parker	1842	S. Carolina	1877	39 1882	E	Granbury
James Hiner		N. W. Texas	1877	39 1883	S'd	Georgetown
J. S. Lane	1837	Georgia	1870	48 1883	E	Waco
J. B. Allison	1856	Tennessee	1879	27 1883	E	Waxahachie
A. D. Gaskell	1867	Texas	1877	17 1884	E	Burnett
W. C. Brodie	1877	Arkansas	1877	6 1884	E	Georgetown
F. A. Mood	1850	S. Carolina	1872	34 1884	E	Waxahachie
S. S. Yarbrough	1836	Tennessee	1866	49 1885	E	Georgetown
John P. Holmes		Georgia	1866	1887	E	Gatesville
Rigdon J. Perry	1865	Alabama	1868	14 1888	S'y	Seymour
Samuel O. Gafford	1886	N. W. Texas	1886	2 1888	E	Whitesboro
J. P. Standfield			1886	1889	S'd	Franklin
Robert Crawford	1839	Mississippi	1866	30 1889	S'd	Belton
Robert M. Shelton	1884	North Texas	1885	11 1889	E	Fairfield
Thomas G. Gilmore	1843	Alabama	1866	38 1889	S'y	Evergreen
J. F. Hines	1866	N. W. Texas	1866	22 1890	S'd	San Jacinto Co.
James Johnson	1849	Texas	1866	15 1891	S'd	Stephenville
Wm. Vaughan	1841	Alabama	1868	45 1891	S'd	Hillsboro
J. Fred Cox	1860	Texas	1866	31 1891	E	Hillsboro
Thomas Stanford	1842	Arkansas	1866	44 1892	S'd	Stanford Chapel
M. D. Reynolds	1872	Kentucky	1884	16 1892	E	Nicholsville, Ky.
W. W. Henderson	1872	Little Rock	1872	20 1893	S'd	Arkadelphia, Ark.
R. H. Simpson	1884	N. W. Texas	1884	9 1893	E	Marble Falls
D. H. Dickey	1874	Holston	1885	17 1893	S'd	Temple
James Mackey	1853	Arkansas	1876	40 1893	E	Waco
George W. Graves	1860	Texas	1866	33 1893	E	Georgetown
J. T. Hosmer	1879	N. W. Texas	1879	11 1893	S'd	Martha, Okla.
J. M. Jones	1841	Arkansas	1866	41 1893	S'd	Parker County
Jere Reese	1881	N. W. Texas	1881	10 1894	S'd	Cleburne
James Grant	1859	Arkansas	1873	22 1894	S'd	Waco
W. G. Conner	1843	S. Carolina	1872	46 1894	S'd	Albany
C. C. Armstrong	1871	Missouri	1889	17 1895	S'd	Paint Rock
J. S. McCarver	1849	Arkansas	1866	37 1895	S'd	Salado
J. W. Walkup	1839	Mississippi	1873	32 1895	S'd	Hubbard City
J. W. Sanson	1888	N. W. Texas	1888	13 1896	E	Hubbard City

OUR SAINTED DEAD

NAME	Admitted on Trial	Conference	Entered This Conf.	Years Effective	Died	Relation at Death	Burial Place
S. B. Ellis.....	1878	N. W. Texas.....	1878	18	1896	E	Ennis
E. R. Barcus.....	1863	Little Rock.....	1874	22	1896	S'd	Stanford Chapel
C. D. Jordan.....	1879	Alabama.....	1889	18	1897	E	Lampasas
M. Yell.....	1832	Tennessee.....	1866	35	1897	S'd	Hayes County
W. R. D. Stockton.....	1858	West Texas.....	1867	32	1897	S'd	Belton
Berry M. Stephens.....	1845	Tennessee.....	1885	53	1898	E	Weatherford
Oscar M. Addison.....	1846	East Texas.....	1866	40	1898	S'd	Eulogy
John Carpenter.....	1856	Texas.....	1866	19	1898	E	Weatherford
J. B. Elder.....	1891	N. W. Texas.....	1891	8	1899	S'd	Weatherford
William Price.....	1849	Memphis.....	1869	45	1899	E	Burnette
John T. Rascoe.....	1887	Little Rock.....	1889	18	1899	E	Snyder
R. O. Eustace.....	1888	Missouri.....	1895	12	1900	E	Canyon City
James Peeler.....	1841	Alabama.....	1868	24	1900	S'd	Cameron
John Powell.....	1836	Arkansas.....	1866	30	1900	S'd	Alvarado
P. W. Gravis.....	1859	Texas.....	1866	24	1902	S'd	Comanche
Frank T. Mitchell.....	.....	Missouri.....	1887	40	1902	S'd	Rusk
J. A. Wallace.....	1881	N. W. Texas.....	1881	23	1902	E	Temple
W. B. Ford.....	1885	N. W. Texas.....	1885	12	1902	E	Glen Rose
G. W. Swofford.....	1875	N. W. Texas.....	1875	14	1902	S'd	Paint Rock
J. W. Adkisson.....	1861	Missouri.....	1891	42	1903	E	Waxahachie
J. J. Harris.....	1875	N. Georgia.....	1883	24	1903	S'd	Meridian
T. J. Duncan.....	1866	Tennessee.....	1896	38	1904	E	Nashville, Tenn.
J. W. Gibbens.....	.....	West Texas.....	1901	.....	1904	S'd	South Texas
N. A. Keen.....	1877	North Texas.....	1882	26	1904	S'd	Hubbard
J. H. Trimble.....	1878	N. W. Texas.....	1878	25	1904	E	Iredell
E. W. Simmans.....	1867	Mississippi.....	1874	26	1904	S'd	Wichita Falls
W. W. Kiser.....	1893	Louisville.....	1890	11	1904	E	Channing
F. P. Ray.....	1853	Texas.....	1866	17	1904	S'd	Waxahachie
D. T. Holmes.....	1853	Georgia.....	1890	40	1905	S'd	Hamilton
T. W. Rogers.....	1855	East Texas.....	1886	43	1905	S'd	Fort Worth
N. W. McLaughlin.....	1891	N. W. Texas.....	1891	14	1905	E	Abbott
Charles Davis.....	1884	S. Georgia.....	1889	23	1905	S'd	Waco
S. E. Houk.....	1883	Holston.....	1903	22	1905	E	Plainview
Andrew Davis.....	1845	Texas.....	1866	40	1906	S'd	Waxahachie
S. S. Scott.....	1851	Memphis.....	1875	38	1906	S'd	San Antonio
J. P. Hulse.....	1842	Arkansas.....	1874	50	1906	S'd	Rising Star
R. A. Hall.....	1888	N. W. Texas.....	1888	15	1906	S'd	Elida, N. M.
N. B. Bennett.....	1886	N. W. Texas.....	1886	16	1907	S'd	Childress
E. A. Bailey.....	1862	Texas.....	1871	45	1907	S'd	Amarillo
H. W. South.....	1849	Louisville.....	1867	42	1907	S'd	Hardin Co., Ky.
Daniel Morgan.....	1870	Texas.....	1881	23	1908	S'd	Georgetown
G. D. Wilson.....	1875	East Texas.....	1886	32	1908	S'd	Kennedale
A. P. Smith.....	1883	N. W. Texas.....	1883	25	1908	E	Fort Worth
J. J. Davis.....	1871	N. W. Texas.....	1871	21	1909	S'd	Stephenville
Ben H. Kennedy.....	1905	N. W. Texas.....	1905	4	1909	E	Colorado City
E. T. Harrison.....	1891	N. W. Texas.....	1891	11	1909	S'y	Faulkenbury
J. S. Tunnell.....	1878	N. W. Texas.....	1878	32	1910	E	Ranger, Texas
Marion Mills.....	1875	N. W. Texas.....	1875	24	1910	S'd	Copperas Cove
I. N. Reeves.....	1853	Meth. Prot.....	1874	26	1910	S'd	Carbon, Texas
E. L. Armstrong.....	1857	East Texas.....	1878	28	1910	S'd	Corsicana
Sam P. Wright.....	1858	Tennessee.....	1873	28	1911	S'd	California
R. V. Galloway.....	1876	N. W. Texas.....	1876	34	1911	S'd	Walnut Springs
W. H. Moss.....	1856	Georgia.....	1887	46	1912	S'd	Hubbard
Jerome Duncan.....	1889	Tennessee.....	1893	24	1913	E	Hillsboro
C. E. Brown.....	1868	S. Georgia.....	1872	34	1913	E	Dallas
W. F. Lloyd.....	1875	S. Georgia.....	1890	33	1913	S'd	Stephenville
J. W. Downs.....	1892	East Texas.....	1907	20	1914	E	Mineral Wells
Neal W. Turner.....	1905	N. W. Texas.....	1905	9	1914	E	Cisco
I. Z. T. Morris.....	1869	Alabama.....	1891	44	1914	E	Polytechnic
S. C. Littlepage.....	1854	Missouri.....	1866	60	1915	S'd	Waco
E. T. Bates.....	1869	Trinity.....	1881	32	1915	S'd	Denton

OUR SAINTED DEAD

NAME	Admitted on Trial	Conference	Entered This Conf.		Relation at Death	Burial Place
			Years Effective	Died		
J. M. Bond.....	1870	E. Texas	1883	34	1915	S'd Weatherford
L. G. Rogers.....	1875	Memphis	1882	35	1915	S'd Strawn
J. J. Calloway.....	1891	W. Texas	1906	24	1916	S'd Cresson
J. A. Walkup.....	1871	White R.	1875	33	1916	S'd Polytechnic
J. W. Montgomery.....	1880	N. W. Texas	1880	13	1916	S'd Ruth
S. W. Turner.....	1873	E. Texas	1897	24	1916	S'd Gatesville
Samuel Morris.....	1848	Arkansas	1875	46	1916	S'd Corsicana
W. F. Graves.....	1867	St. Louis	1874	14	1917	S'd Meridian
R. W. Wellborn.....	1881	N. W. Texas	1881	13	1917	S'd Novice
Geo. F. Campbell.....	1887	Louisville	1903	30	1917	E Meridian
H. M. Glass.....	1865	Texas	1869	37	1918	S'd
G. W. Owens.....	1878	N. W. Texas	1878	28	1918	S'y
A. L. Andrews.....	1887	N. Alabama	1916	31	1918	E Fort Worth
M. H. Major.....	1888	S. Carolina	1890	28	1918	S'd Polytechnic
R. B. McSwain.....	1902	N. W. Texas	1902	8	1918	S'd San Antonio
W. H. Howard.....	1883	Louisville	1901	35	1918	E Belton
Henry Stanford.....	1910	Gen. Texas	1910	8	1918	E Mt. Vernon
O. B. Turner.....	1909	N. W. Texas	1909	9	1918	E
J. B. Dodson.....	1892	St. Louis	1906	27	1919	E Thurber
G. W. Harris.....	1881	N. W. Texas	1881	29	1919	S'd Bangs
S. C. Baird.....	1888	Tennessee	1896	30	1919	E
E. W. Hancock.....	1918	Gen. Texas	1918	1	1919	OT Beatie
J. C. Mayhew.....	1913	Gen. Texas	1913	2	1920	S'd Winters
O. C. Swinney.....	1901	N. W. Texas	1901	19	1920	E Killen
A. C. Smith.....	1897	Alabama	1905	23	1920	E
Jerome Haralson.....	1870	White R.	1885	29	1920	S'd Jacksonville
F. M. Winburne.....	1872	Little Rock	1879	33	1921	S'd
D. C. Stark.....	1879	N. W. Texas	1879	32	1921	S'd Polytechnic
W. J. Lemons.....	1881	N. W. Texas	1881	25	1921	S'd Ft. Worth
C. E. Gallagher.....	1886	N. W. Texas	1886	25	1922	S'd
Abe Long.....	1881	N. W. Texas	1881	18	1922	S'd Glen Cove
P. M. Riley.....	1903	N. W. Texas	1903	16	1922	S'd Arlington
J. P. Mussett.....	1864	N. W. Texas	1864	47	1922	S'd Ft. Worth
C. A. Evans.....	1883	Texas	1891	35	1922	S'd Ft. Worth
J. A. Whitehurst.....	1886	N. Mississippi	1894	36	1922	E Corsicana
E. J. Maxwell.....	1889	N. W. Texas	1889	19	1922	S'd Kennedale
J. W. Dickinson.....	1879	N. W. Texas	1879	26	1922	S'd Ft. Worth
James Campbell.....	1873	N. W. Texas	1873	42	1922	S'd Weatherford
J. J. Canafax.....	1875	N. W. Texas	1875	31	1922	S'd
J. H. Wiseman.....	1881	N. W. Texas	.....	.....	1924	S'y LaGrange
E. V. Cox.....	1881	N. W. Texas	.....	.....	1924	E
R. J. Tooley.....	1892	N. W. Texas	1892	30	1925	S'd Grandview
J. C. Carter.....	1886	.....	1886	.....	1925	S'd Iredell
K. S. Vanzant.....	1880	Arkansas	1889	40	1925	S'd
E. A. Smith.....	1878	N. W. Texas	1878	43	1926	S'd Waxahachie
W. V. Jones.....	1872	N. W. Texas	1872	34	1925	S'd Iredell
W. C. Hilburn.....	1889	N. W. Texas	1889	37	1926	E Ft. Worth
R. F. Brown.....	1904	N. W. Texas	1904	22	1926	E Waco
D. C. Ellis.....	1888	N. W. Texas	1888	22	1926	S'd Waxahachie
W. K. Simpson.....	1886	N. W. Texas	1886	.....	1927	E Robt. Lee
T. S. Armstrong.....	1881	Texas	1890	38	1927	E Corsicana
J. B. Berry.....	1901	N. W. Texas	1901	.....	1928	S'd Dawson
Jno. M. Barcus.....	1882	N. W. Texas	1882	.....	1928	E Fort Worth
E. F. Boone.....	1868	Texas	1887	.....	1928	S'd Fort Worth
B. F. Alsop.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1928	S'd Fort Worth
S. J. Vaughan.....	1886	N. W. Texas	1886	.....	1928	S'd Cisco
J. Hall Bowman.....	1906	N. W. Texas	1906	.....	1921	E Rising Star
Jno. R. Morris.....	.....	.....	1892	.....	1928	S'd Ft. Worth
W. L. Nelms.....	1878	N. W. Texas	1878	.....	1929	S'd Wichita Falls
W. H. Matthews.....	1892	N. W. Texas	1892	36	1929	E Waco
B. R. Wagner.....	1893	N. W. Texas	1893	36	1929	E Santa Anna
A. E. Carraway.....	1884	So. Texas	1892	45	1929	E Corsicana
S. B. Sawyer.....	1891	N. W. Texas	1891	33	1929	S'd Palmer
M. L. Story.....	1902	Texas	1903	25	1929	E Graford
E. Hightower.....	1885	N. W. Texas	1885	44	1929	E Georgetown
C. E. Lindsey.....	1891	N. W. Texas	1891	33	1929	E Ft. Worth

ANNUAL CONFERENCE REGISTER FROM 1866 TO 1929

No.	PLACE OF SESSION	DATE	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY
1	Waxahachie	Sep. 26, 1866	Bishop Marvin	F. P. Ray
2	Waco	Nov. 6, 1867	Bishop McTyeire	J. L. Crabb
3	Springfield	Nov. 11, 1868	Bishop Doggett	J. S. McCarver
4	Weatherford	Nov. 17, 1869	Bishop Wightman	F. P. Ray
5	Waxahachie	Nov. 16, 1870	Bishop Marvin	F. P. Ray
6	Corsicana	Nov. 1, 1871	Bishop Marvin	J. S. McCarver
7	Belton	Oct. 23, 1872	Bishop Keener	J. S. McCarver
8	Waco	Nov. 26, 1873	Bishop Kavanaugh	J. S. McCarver
9	Weatherford	Nov. 18, 1874	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
10	Corsicana	Nov. 10, 1875	Bishop Pierce	F. P. Ray
11	Calvert	Nov. 8, 1876	Bishop Doggett	F. P. Ray
12	Waco	Dec. 5, 1877	Bishop Wightman	F. P. Ray
13	Belton	Oct. 30, 1878	Bishop Keener	G. W. Swofford
14	Fort Worth	Oct. 29, 1879	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
15	Waco	Nov. 10, 1880	Bishop Pierce	F. P. Ray
16	Waxahachie	Nov. 16, 1881	Bishop Kavanaugh	F. P. Ray
17	Cleburne	Nov. 1, 1882	Bishop Parker	F. P. Ray
18	Georgetown	Oct. 31, 1883	Bishop Parker	F. P. Ray
19	Waco	Nov. 6, 1884	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
20	Corsicana	Nov. 11, 1885	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
21	Lampasas	Nov. 24, 1886	Bishop Keener	F. P. Ray
22	Fort Worth	Nov. 9, 1887	Bishop Wilson	F. P. Ray
23	Weatherford	Nov. 14, 1888	Bishop Hendrix	G. W. Swofford
24	Belton	Nov. 6, 1889	Bishop Key	F. P. Ray
25	Abilene	Nov. 13, 1890	Bishop Key	J. M. Barcus
26	Corsicana	Nov. 25, 1891	Bishop Fitzgerald	J. M. Barcus
27	Waco	Nov. 23, 1892	Bishop Hargrove	J. M. Barcus
28	Fort Worth	Nov. 15, 1893	Bishop Wilson	J. M. Barcus
29	Hillsboro	Nov. 22, 1894	Bishop Hargrove	J. M. Barcus
30	Temple	Nov. 14, 1895	Bishop Duncan	J. M. Barcus
31	Waxahachie	Nov. 18, 1896	Bishop Keener	J. M. Barcus
32	Weatherford	Nov. 17, 1897	Bishop Granbery	J. M. Barcus
33	Brownwood	Nov. 16, 1898	Bishop Galloway	J. M. Barcus
34	Cleburne	Nov. 15, 1899	Bishop Hargrove	J. M. Barcus
35	Georgetown	Nov. 14, 1900	Bishop Candler	J. M. Barcus
36	Corsicana	Nov. 13, 1901	Bishop Wilson	J. M. Barcus
37	Temple	Nov. 12, 1902	Bishop Hendrix	J. M. Barcus
38	Fort Worth	Nov. 11, 1903	Bishop Duncan	J. M. Barcus
39	Mineral Wells	Nov. 16, 1904	Bishop Hoss	J. M. Barcus
40	Hillsboro	Nov. 15, 1905	Bishop Hoss	J. M. Barcus
41	Brownwood	Nov. 14, 1906	Bishop Hoss	J. M. Barcus
42	Amarillo	Nov. 6, 1907	Bishop Candler	J. M. Barcus
43	Waco	Nov. 11, 1908	Bishop Key	J. M. Barcus
44	Stamford	Nov. 10, 1909	Bishop Key	J. M. Barcus
45	Waxahachie	Nov. 16, 1910	Bishop Atkins	J. M. Barcus
46	Polytechnic	Nov. 8, 1911	Bishop Atkins	J. R. Morris
47	Cleburne	Nov. 13, 1912	Bishop Atkins	J. R. Morris
48	Temple	Nov. 5, 1913	Bishop Atkins	J. R. Morris
49	Hillsboro	Nov. 11, 1914	Bishop McCoy	A. D. Porter
50	Corsicana	Nov. 24, 1915	Bishop McCoy	A. D. Porter
51	Waxahachie	Nov. 15, 1916	Bishop McCoy	A. D. Porter
52	Georgetown	Nov. 14, 1917	Bishop McCoy	A. D. Porter
53	Mineral Wells	Nov. 20, 1918	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
54	Waco	Nov. 12, 1919	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
55	Fort Worth	Nov. 10, 1920	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
56	Cisco	Nov. 9, 1921	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
57	Weatherford	Nov. 15, 1922	Bishop Dickey	A. D. Porter
58	Temple	Nov. 14, 1923	Bishop Dickey	A. D. Porter
59	Brownwood	Nov. 12, 1924	Bishop Dickey	A. D. Porter
60	Waxahachie	Nov. 18, 1925	Bishop Dickey	A. D. Porter
61	Waco	Nov. 17, 1926	Bishop Moore	A. D. Porter
62	Fort Worth	Nov. 16, 1927	Bishop Moore	A. D. Porter
63	Ranger	Nov. 14, 1928	Bishop Moore	A. D. Porter
64	Hillsboro	Nov. 6-10, 1929	Bishop Moore	A. D. Porter

DAILY PROCEEDINGS

FIRST DAY—MORNING SESSION

Opening—The sixty-fourth session (being the twentieth since the division in 1910) of the Central Texas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, convened in the First Methodist Church, Hillsboro, Texas, at 9 o'clock, November 6th, 1929, with Bishop Jno. M. Moore, D. D. L. L. D., in the chair.

"Jesus Shall Reign" was the opening hymn, led by J. M. Edwards. The Apostles Creed was recited in unison and Rev. W. H. Crawford led in prayer.

"Jesus the Name High Over All" was sung as such bodies can sing. Bishop Moore read the 9th chapter of Matthew and his comments of inspiration added. The hymn "Saviour More Than Life to Me" was heartily sung.

Roll Call—The secretary of the previous session called the roll of all clerical and lay delegates and they responded as the alphabetic roll will indicate.

Election—A. D. Porter was elected secretary and on his nomination the following were named as his assistants: R. W. Nation, R. A. Crosby, A. C. Haynes, W. N. Dunson and Roy L. Crawford. F. O. Waddill was elected statistical secretary and the following were named as his assistants: C. O. Hightower with the district men, viz: B. B. Edmiaston, E. W. Swearingen, A. E. Turney, A. G. Standlee, Roy L. Crawford, Ernest Roper, H. P. Watkins, F. M. Noe, Hubert C. Smith, F. E. Johnson, Horace Poteet, J. T. Gardner, R. H. Boyd, W. R. Beard, L. W. Seymour, T. D. Ellis, Oran Stephens, W. E. Anderson and C. E. Wade.

Alternates Seated—The following alternates were seated in the order of districts called: Brownwood District, Mrs. W. A. Pace for Walter Neeley; Cisco District, J. R. Banes for J. H. Shrader; Cleburne District, Mrs. G. C. Boyd for Dr. C. C. Bradford; Corsicana District, Miss Nell Bingham for M. M. Roughton, V. T. Swofford for W. P. Thorp; Fort Worth District, J. W. Akers for Mrs. J. Walter Rogers, Mrs. J. A. Crosswhite for Lewis Tandy, C. O. Austin for F. M. Bransford; Gatesville District, Mrs. Horace Poteet for Walter Amsler, Mrs. Gid J. Bryan for Mrs. A. M. Pike; Georgetown District, Mrs. R. O. Sory for J. C. Kuhlman, W. S. Rowland for J. D. Starnes; Waco District, L. D. Barnett for Mrs. W. C. Woodlock, Mrs. W. W. Moss for George Wiebush.

Standing Committees—Rev. J. N. Rentfro read the report of the Presiding Elders' nominations for standing committees (see list of standing committees).

Vacancies—T. E. Bowman nominated Mrs. W. H. Coleman to membership on the Sunday School board. Geo. F. Kornegay was placed on Mission Board for C. E. Lindsey, deceased; C. H. Sisserson was placed on Epworth League Board for J. L. Chunn, transferred; Kenneth Pope for S. L. Culwell, L. F. Barnhardt for Miss Vivion Wilson, J. Alton Thompson for A. D. Keaton, deceased.

Welcome—The pastor host, Rev. F. L. Meadow, fittingly introduced Hon. H. H. Simmons, who in turn with very pleasing words, welcomed the Conference to Hillsboro. Bishop Moore responded in a most pleasing manner.

Request—Dr. Horace Bishop requested that the presence of Mrs. J. Fred Cox, a charter member of the pioneers of this Conference, be seated in the body, which was gladly done.

Motion—On motion of F. L. Meadow, the bar of the Conference was fixed as all pews within the aisle between the vestibules of the church.

Hours of Meeting and Adjournment—The hours of meeting and adjournment were fixed at 9 a. m. to 12:30 p. m.

Leave of Absence—Alonzo Monk, Jr., was granted a leave of absence, due to sickness of his wife.

Communications—A number of communications were referred to proper committees and boards.

Introductions—The following were introduced to the Conference: Dr. C. D. Bulla, of the editorial staff of the General Sunday School Board; Dr. R. H. Ruff of the cultivation department of the Board of Education; Dr. O. T. Cooper, representing the Board of Finance; Rev. F. P. Wood of the Methodist Benevolent Association; Dr. J. Sam Barcus of North Texas Conference; Rev. J. J. Morgan of the American Bible Society; Rev. Alvin Swindall of the First Baptist Church of Hillsboro.

Leave of Absence—H. B. Thompson was granted leave of absence, due to physical condition of himself. M. A. Turner was granted leave for a funeral.

Question 6—"Who Are Admitted Into Full Connection?" was answered as follows: D. L. Barnes, F. H. Ingram, R. W. Call, Oran Stephens, Clifton Lee Hodges, Van Wesley Harrell and W. C. Taylor were called to the altar of the Church and after satisfactory answers propounded, they were admitted unanimously. W. A. Flynn was not present, due to a funeral, but had passed all requirements.

Question 5—"Who Are Discontinued?" was answered as follows: C. H. Barnes, E. R. Walker and A. C. Halsell at their own requests.

Question Nine—"Who Are Received as Transfer from Other Conferences," was answered, S. L. Culwell from the Northwest Texas.

Election of Delegates—The Conference ordered that election of delegates to the General Conference proceed.

Added Secretaries—Ralph E. Nollner and W. E. Richeson were named as secretaries to the tellers, and the following were named as tellers for clerical: J. W. Mayne, R. E. Briggs, W. N. Dunson, J. M. Wynne; for laity, H. C. Schropshire, J. W. Mitchell, Leak Ayers and W. A. Tarver.

Motion—J. W. Bergin moved that when the Conference adjourn it to so to meet at 2 p. m. The motion prevailed.

Address—Dr. R. H. Ruff addressed the Conference and Bishop Moore fittingly exhorted to the address.

Clerical Tellers—D. A. Chisholm and F. L. Turner were added to the clerical list of tellers.

Superannuate Endowment—Dr. O. T. Cooper addressed the Conference, representing the Board of Finance.

Announcements—Various announcements were made, one of which was that the Board of Lay Activity would use the evening hour pre-

ceded by a forty-five-minute musical rendition from First Methodist Church choir of Fort Worth.

Adjournment—The doxology was sung and the benediction was pronounced by Geo. W. Davis, D. D.

FIRST DAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

Opening—The Conference was called to order promptly at 2 o'clock. Bishop Moore announced Hymn No. 8, "From All the Dark Places," the Conference standing as they sang. Rev. E. R. Patterson led in prayer.

Minutes—The minutes of the morning session were read, corrected and approved.

Correction—Certain ineligible alternates were unseated and regulars seated and correction made in balloting.

Statistical—J. M. Hayes was elected assistant statistical secretary for the Georgetown District. H. C. Bowman was elected statistical secretary for Corsicana District for F. M. Noe.

Question 21—"Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?" The names of all the preachers of the Conference were called and "nothing against him" was answered in every instance.

Personal Privilege—Rev. Alonzo Monk Jr. arose to a point of personal privilege relative to press reports concerning his daughter.

Question 22—"Who are supernumerary?" was called and the following characters passed and referred for the same relation: T. W. Ellis, C. S. Field, S. P. Gilmore and W. G. Gwaltney.

Superannuates—The names of all superannuates were called, their characters passed and their names referred for the same relation.

Superannuated—The following names were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations, their characters having already been passed: L. A. Clark, C. G. Shutt, W. S. P. McCullough.

Tellers' Report—The result of the first ballot for clerical delegates to General Conference was announced. Two hundred and thirty-six votes cast, one hundred and nineteen necessary to elect, viz.: F. P. Culver, 181; C. H. Booth, 178; A. D. Porter, 168; E. B. Hawk, 151; J. E. Crawford, 146; P. E. Riley, 141; J. W. Bergin, 133; W. H. Coleman, 122. Eight being elected, the second ballot was spread.

Committee on Memorials to General Conference—T. Wesley Hook moved that the chairman appoint a Committee on Memorials. The motion prevailed.

Question 1—"Who are Admitted on Trial?" and the following were admitted in the proper way: Hayden Edwards, from the Cleburne District; Leroy M. Brown, from the Cleburne District; Leon Douglass Brown, from the Corsicana District; Alfred Bourware Nichols and William Coffman Craig from the Fort Worth District; Paxton Smith, from the Waxahachie District, properly recommended from the Dallas District; Walter W. Lipps, from the Georgetown District.

Question 14—"What Preachers have died during the year?" John R. Morris, D. D.; W. L. Nelms, D. D.; A. E. Carraway, W. H. Matthews, D. D.; S. B. Sawyer, M. L. Story, B. R. Wagner, E. Hightower, D. D.; C. E. Lindsey. The names of all were referred to the Committee on Memoirs, and at this point the Conference stood in solemn prayer.

Tellers' Report—Report No. 1 of lay delegates to General Conference was announced. Ninety-nine votes cast, fifty necessary for election, and the result follows: Mrs. J. H. Stewart, 61; H. H. Simmons, 60; W. Erskine Williams, 54.

The second ballot was spread for six delegates.

The second clerical ballot was announced with no election.

Recess—The chair announced the Conference in recess until 5 o'clock.

Work Resumed—At the expiration of the recess, the Conference joined in singing "What a Friend We Have in Jesus."

Tellers' Report—The third clerical ballot was announced, with no election. The third lay delegate reports as follows: Eighty-nine votes cast, forty-five necessary for election: Geo. W. Barcus, 60; W. J. Baker, 57; F. F. Downs, 45; H. N. Peters, 45.

The fourth ballot for lay and clerical delegates was spread.

Reports—Dr. C. H. Booth reported for the Fort Worth District, and Rev. J. H. Stewart for the Weatherford District.

Introduction—Dr. J. W. Perry, one of the secretaries of the Board of Missions, was introduced and addressed the Conference.

Tellers' Report—The fourth clerical ballot was announced as follows: One hundred and sixty votes cast, necessary to elect eighty-one. Dr. C. R. Wright received 82.

The fourth lay ballot resulted in seventy-nine votes, and W. F. Barnett received 40.

The ballot was spread for four clerical alternates.

Presence Noted—Mrs. J. G. Oliver took her place on the Waxahachie delegation.

Committee on Memorials—The Committee on Memorials was announced from the chair, viz.: O. F. Sensabaugh, L. L. Evans, F. E. Singleton, Sam G. Thompson, R. G. Boger, H. E. Chiles, Mrs. W. F. Barnum.

Ballot—The fifth lay ballot was spread.

Vacancies—J. H. Baldrige was elected on the Commission on Budget in place of W. B. Andrews, F. P. McElreath in place of Hon. Josh Holbert.

Announcements—Various announcements were made.

Adjournment—The doxology was sung and the benediction was pronounced by W. S. P. McCullough.

SECOND DAY—THURSDAY MORNING SESSION

Opening—The presiding Bishop called the Conference to order promptly at 9 a. m., announcing Hymn No. 14, "Guide Me, O Thou Great Jehovah," the audience standing as they sang.

Dr. R. W. Goodloe led in prayer. Hymn No. 10, "The Church Is One Foundation," was sung.

Scripture Reading—II Peter, Chapter 1, was read, followed with the singing, "Lord Divine All Love Excelling."

Tellers' Report—The fifth lay ballot was read with no election. The first ballot for clerical alternates was announced, with one hun-

dred and sixty-nine valid votes, as follows: F. O. Waddill, 124; C. O. Shugart, 120; F. L. Meadow, 100, and they, having received a majority vote, were elected.

Ballots were spread for the sixth lay and the second clerical on regulars and alternates, respectively.

Alternates Seated—Elgin Davidson was placed for J. W. Golson in the Brownwood District delegation.

Tellers' Assistant—S. L. Culwell was added to the list of tellers for the laity.

Question No. 1—"Who Are Admitted on Trial?" was resumed, with Philip Whitmore Walker, from the Corsicana District, and Michael Studer, from the Gatesville District, were admitted.

Presence Noted—M. A. Turner was noted present.

Tellers' Report—The second ballot for clerical alternates was announced, one hundred and eighty-eight votes cast, with J. N. Rentfro receiving one hundred and thirty votes, and the alternate delegation was declared complete.

The sixth lay ballot was announced with no election.

The seventh lay ballot was spread.

Introductions—The following were introduced: Dr. Frank Onderdonk of the Texas Mexican Mission; Dr. C. C. Selecman, president of Southern Methodist University; Dr. Harold G. Cook of North Texas Conference; Rev. E. R. Stanford of Westmoreland College, and Rev. J. S. Huckabee of the Northwest Texas Conference.

Methodist Benevolent Association—Rev. H. P. Wood represented the Benevolent Insurance Association in an address.

Southern Methodist University—Dr. C. C. Selecman spoke of Southern Methodist University and the place the institution holds in religious education.

Tellers' Report—The seventh lay ballot was announced, eighty-eight votes cast, and Hon. H. C. Shropshire having received forty-nine votes was elected. The first lay ballot for alternates was spread.

School of Theology—Dr. O. F. Sensabaugh spoke of the work of scholarship endowment in the School of Theology at Southern Methodist University, and the address was added to by the presiding officer.

Standing Rule—Standing Rule No. 12 for the Conference was read by C. N. Morton and adopted as follows: "It shall be the duty of the Conference Treasurer to set aside out of the funds collected for Conference work a sufficient amount to meet the expense of printing the Conference Journal and also sufficient to provide for the Treasurer's bond. These estimates to be furnished by the Journal editor through the Commission on Budget."

Question 6—"Who Are Admitted Into Full Connection?" was resumed with W. A. Flynn being admitted.

Tellers' Report—The first lay alternate ballot was read. Seventy-eight votes were cast. E. J. White receiving sixty-four and W. A. Tarver fifty-three, they were elected.

Leave of Absence—Dr. O. F. Sensabaugh was granted leave of absence.

San Antonio Rescue Home—Mr. F. M. Coleman of San Antonio read a report and resolution concerning the ownership and sale of San An-

tonio Mission Home and Training School. After discussion from F. F. Downs, E. B. Hawk, Geo. W. Barcus, C. R. Wright, F. P. Culver, Atticus Webb, Sam G. Thompson, C. H. Booth and J. W. W. Shuler the report was referred to a committee of seven, four laymen and three clerical, appointed by the chair, as follows: Judge G. W. Barcus, Judge J. M. Robertson, Judge W. Erskine Williams, F. F. Downs, Dr. E. B. Hawk, Rev. J. S. Cook, Rev. S. J. Rucker.

Committee on Memorials—Dr. A. L. Scales was placed on the Committee on Memorials to replace Dr. O. F. Sensabaugh.

Superannuated—The name of T. A. Covington was referred to the Committee on Conference Relation for superannuation.

Tellers' Report—The final ballot for lay alternates was read, and F. P. McElwrath and Judge J. E. Hickman were elected to complete the list.

Leave of Absence—Dr. R. C. Armstrong was granted leave of absence, due to illness in his home.

Introduction—Dr. Umphrey Lee of the North Texas Conference and Dr. R. N. Allen of the Board of Church Extension were introduced.

Adjournment—Various announcements were made and the doxology was sung, and Rev. J. W. Mayne gave a dismissal prayer.

THIRD DAY—FRIDAY MORNING SESSION

Opening—Conference assembled at 9 a. m. Hymn No. 31 was announced by Bishop Moore, and as the Conference sang "My Hope Is Built on Nothing Less Than Jesus' Blood and Righteousness," the spirit of prayer continued as Rev. M. W. Clark led. Following the Conference sang "Sweet Hour of Prayer" and "Sweet Peace the Gift of God's Love."

Scripture Lesson—I Cor. 12th and 13th chapters was read by Bishop Moore. "Saviour More Than Life to Me" was sung.

Commission on Budget—Gid J. Bryan called for a meeting of the Commission on Budget.

Alternate Seated—J. W. Stine was seated for B. E. McGlamery in the Cisco District delegation.

Standing Rule—W. W. Richeson presented a resolution to be known as Standing Rule No. 13, and after discussion from a number it was adopted as Standing Rule No. 13. (See Rules.)

San Antonio Home—Hon. G. W. Barcus read the report of the special committee on the San Antonio Home and Training School, and after discussion the report was adopted, resolution as follows:

RESOLUTION

To the Bishop and Members of the Central Texas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South:

Your committee to whom was referred the resolution adopted by the West Texas Conference at San Antonio, Texas, on October 29, 1929, relative to the San Antonio Mission Home and Training School beg leave to make the following report:

In view of the fact that some question has arisen with reference to the relationship of this conference to and its connection with said home, and for the purpose of removing any doubt existing in this Conference relative thereto, we offer the following resolutions in lieu of said report:

Be it resolved, by the Central Texas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in regular session, that it hereby renounces

and relinquishes any and all claims that it may have or be entitled to in the San Antonio Mission Home and Training School at San Antonio by reason of any former resolution or actions that may have been taken by said Conference at any time in the past.

Be it further resolved that we, in so far as we have power to do so, hereby authorize and empower the trustees of Travis Park Methodist Church in San Antonio, in whose name the title of the property of the San Antonio Mission Home and Training School now stands, to execute any deed or conveyances that may be necessary or required to convey said property to any trustees that have been or that may be appointed by the West Texas Conference to receive, hold and control same.

Be it further resolved, that we are not willing to accept, and we hereby reject the offer made by the West Texas Conference to become joint owners of said home and property now owned by it.

Resolved further, that we heartily endorse the work done by the San Antonio Mission Home and Training School, and upon their request we hereby appoint F. F. Downs, J. G. Childress and R. O. Culp as trustees to assist the managing board of said home in the handling of the affairs connected with said home, it being understood, however, that said trustees have no power or authority to bind or in any way obligate this Conference for any financial obligations.

Respectfully submitted,

GEO. W. BARCUS,
S. J. RUCKER,
E. B. HAWK,
JOS. S. COOK,
JAS. M. ROBERTSON,
F. F. DOWNS,
W. ERSKINE WILLIAMS.

Resolution—J. N. Rentfro read a resolution requesting "All members of the Board of Education, effected by Standing Rule No. 13 continue through the 1930 session." The motion prevailed.

Reports—Reports of districts being now resumed, Dr. C. R. Wright reported for the Gatesville District and Dr. W. H. Coleman for the Brownwood District.

Wesley Bible Chair—Hon. R. E. Cofer of Austin addressed the Conference concerning the Wesley Bible Chair at the State University.

Reports—District reports again resumed with the following: The Cisco District, by C. O. Shugart; Cleburne District, by J. N. Rentfro; Corsicana District, by A. W. Hall.

Presence Noted—The presence of Dr. C. M. Bishop was noted.

Reports Resumed—The Georgetown District report was made by Dr. D. K. Porter, the Waco District report by Dr. P. E. Riley, and the Waxahachie District report by Dr. J. W. Bergin.

Felicitations—Hon. H. N. Peters, lay leader of the Waxahachie District, announced that in appreciation of the great and good work of Dr. Bergin, the preachers and laymen had given Dr. and Mrs. Bergin a beautiful radio.

Special Order—It was ordered that when the Conference adjourn it do so to meet at 1:50 p. m. for one hour session.

Adjournment—Announcements were made, the doxology was sung and the benediction was pronounced by Rev. J. S. Bowles.

THIRD DAY—FRIDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

Opening—The Conference was by order promptly in session at 1:50 p. m., with the presiding officer in charge. "I Love Thy Kingdom, Lord," was sung, and Rev. W. J. Hearon led in prayer.

Question 17—"What traveling preachers and what local preachers are elected deacons?" was answered as follows: Dewitt Leslie Barnes, Frank Harris Ingram, Richard Walker Call, William Cecil Taylor, Warren A. Flynn, Oran Stephens, Van Wesley Harrell and Clifton Lee Hodges were elected, being traveling preachers and Jonas Lester Davenport was elected local deacon.

Question 15—"Who are deacons of one year?" was answered. Bruce Meadow Cox, William Emerson Shipp and Hubert C. Smith.

Question 19—"What traveling preachers and what local preachers are elected elders?" with the following being elected to such orders as traveling preachers: J. T. Gardner, Floyd E. Johnson, Leslie W. Seymour, Arthur G. Standlee, Ernest W. Swearingen, Floyd W. Thrash, J. D. F. Williams, William Kenneth Pope, Charles Hutcheson Sisserson, and as local preachers Paul Maroney Gladney, H. J. Sanders being already an elder.

Superannuation—The name of C. W. Irvin was referred to the Committee on Conference Relation for superannuation. Brother Irvin moved the Conference to tears in his tender and gracious words of resignation to time.

Offering—A special offering for both Brother Irvin and Brother Shutt was made, amounting to \$234.33, while "Blest Be the Tie That Binds" was sung.

Question 3—"Who remain on Trial?" was asked, and the following were advanced to the class of the second year: Charles M. Crowe (in orders), Cleo D. Wooten, James W. Whitefield and Chester Wilkerson, J. Lester Davenport remaining in the class of the first year.

Question 10—"Who are received from other churches as traveling preachers?" was asked, and the answer, D. E. McVey, from the Methodist Protestant Church.

Book Announcement—Rev. W. H. Nelson, from the Pacific Conference, addressed the Conference regarding his recent book.

Board of Church Extension—Dr. R. N. Allen addressed the Conference on the work of the Board of Church Extension.

Commission on Budget—The report of the Commission on Budget was read by W. W. Ward, and it was adopted, viz.:

COMMISSION ON BUDGET—REPORT NO. 1

The following assessments have been approved by the Budget Commission for the ensuing year:

		Scale
Church Extension	\$ 5,000.00	.0418945
Education	36,100.00	.3024827
Entertainment—Conference	2,500.00	.0209477
Epworth League	3,500.00	.0293255
Board of Finance	30,000.00	.2513800
Hospital	10,000.00	.0837881
Lay Activities	500.00	.0041055
Missions	22,000.00	.1843438
San Antonio M. & T. School	3,250.00	.0272380
Sunday School Board	4,000.00	.0335215
Superannuate Work	2,500.00	.0209727
Total	\$119,350.00	1.0000000

The total amount of the Budget for the coming year has not been increased, but remains the same as of 1929.

The Hospital is again granted \$10,000.00 in keeping with the Conference action of last year, being a part of the \$125,000.00 voted to be raised in four years.

The Conference Journal expense of \$1,100.00 is to be shared by the participating Boards out of the assessments granted above.

The \$1,500.00 granted Superannuate Work last year has been increased this year by \$1,000.00, making a total of \$2,500.00 to be used as follows: \$1,800.00 for salary of the director of superannuate work, the balance for maintenance of superannuate homes.

Two thousand dollars is taken from the Board of Finance, which amount was used last year to place a director of superannuate endowment in the field. One thousand dollars of this amount makes possible the \$1,000.00 increase for superannuate work this coming year. The other \$1,000.00 is given the San Antonio Mission and Training School.

Two hundred and fifty dollars is taken from the Board of Lay Activities and given the Epworth League Board.

COMMISSION ON BUDGET—REPORT NO. 2

District—	Scale	Conference Work	General Work	Total
Brownwood .....	.105064	\$ 12,539	\$ 8,450	\$ 20,989
Cisco .....	.079833	9,528	6,422	15,950
Cleburne .....	.077524	9,253	6,235	15,488
Corsicana .....	.103790	12,387	8,348	20,735
Fort Worth .....	.172399	20,576	13,866	34,442
Gatesville .....	.072066	8,601	5,797	14,398
Georgetown .....	.086548	10,330	6,962	17,292
Waco .....	.122505	14,621	9,852	24,473
Waxahachie .....	.095620	11,412	7,692	19,101
Weatherford .....	.084651	10,103	6,809	16,912
Total	1.000000	\$119,350	\$80,433	\$199,783

Special Days—The following Special Days have been arranged by the Commission on Budget as per standing rule, as named below:

December—Orphanage.

December 8th—Universal Bible Sunday.

January, February, March—Mission Special

January 12th—Christian Literature.

February 9th—Mount Sequoyah.

March, April, May—Superannuate Endowment.

April 20th—Sunday School Day.

May 1-15th—Golden Cross.

May 18th—Christian Education.

The first fifth Sunday after Conference, December 29th, is allotted to the Sunday School Board for a Special Offering in every Sunday School, for District Work.

Every fourth Sunday in the Sunday School for Missions.

Respectfully submitted,

GID J. BRYAN, Chairman.
W. W. WARD, Secretary.

Conference Auditor—F. L. Turner read the Conference Auditor's report and it was filed, and reads as follows:

REPORT OF CONFERENCE AUDITOR

To the President and Members, Central Texas Conference.

Dear Brethren: Following is the report of your Conference Auditor.

The accounts of the Central Texas Conference have been submitted to me by its treasurer, Mr. Geo. E. Jester, for auditing. I have checked same carefully, and have found them to be correct, accurate and properly balanced.

I have also checked the accounts of Judge W. A. Tarver, treasurer Central Texas Conference Entertainment Fund; Lon L. Parkman, treasurer, Central Texas Conference Epworth League, and Mrs. J. B. Curry, treasurer Mission Fund, Conference Sunday School Board, and have found them to have been faithfully and accurately kept.

The gross amount collected for the benevolences for the year is \$166,421.56, or 83.3 per cent of the assessment. This represents a gain of 1.3 per cent over last year.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK L. TURNER,
Auditor, Central Texas Conference.

Texas Christian Advocate—Dr. E. V. Cole, editor of the Texas Christian Advocate, addressed the Conference.

Adjournment—The Conference stood adjourned with the benediction being pronounced by J. T. Bloodworth.

FOURTH DAY—SATURDAY MORNING SESSION

Opening—The Conference opened promptly at 9 a. m. with the singing of "I Love to Tell the Story." Dr. F. S. Onderdonk then led in prayer. Bishop Moore read from the 28th chapter of Matthew, following which a most inspiring address was delivered by Dr. C. L. Smith, missionary to Brazil. "O Zion, Haste," was sung as the Conference stood.

Telegram—Rev. C. G. Shutt's telegram of thanks for the offering sent him was read.

Minutes—The minutes of the previous day, both morning and afternoon, were read, slightly corrected and adopted.

Leave of Absence—C. B. Diltz was granted leave of absence for a funeral.

Question 44—"Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?" G. W. Shearer stated all other invitations had been withdrawn and Eastland was named and selected by unanimous vote.

Hospital Board—T. Wesley Hook requested that W. Erskine Williams read the Hospital report, which was done, following the reading of which C. Q. Smith spoke to the hospital report, and it was adopted, viz.:

HOSPITAL BOARD

To the Bishop and Members of the Central Texas Conference, in Session at Hillsboro, Texas.

We, your Hospital Board, submit the following report:

We had before us the annual report of the General Hospital Board, as prepared by Dr. C. C. Jarrell, its general secretary, from which we quote the following:

"Our hospital at Fort Worth, under the courageous leadership of Rev. C. Q. Smith, has just completed its imposing building, and has raised since January 1, 1929, \$500,000.00 to insure its equipment and early

opening and to lift part of the indebtedness. The saving of this enterprise from peril is one of the greatest Methodist achievements of the decade.

"The whole hospital situation may be briefly summed up in the following array of hospital facts:

"1. Twenty-three years ago our Church had not a hospital in the United States.

"2. There are now eleven Southern Methodist hospitals.

"3. Our Church has opened nine hospitals in the last six years.

"4. Our hospitals now have 1,701 patient beds.

"5. They are treating annually 32,275 patients.

"6. Our hospitals did \$400,000 worth of free service in 1928.

"7. We have twenty-six hospital buildings and forty acres of city land.

"8. We have ten nurses' training schools, training 690 young women.

"9. We put \$1,500,000.00 into hospitals in 1928. Our hospitals are worth \$9,500,000.00, not counting the Duke values.

"10. The Golden Cross raised \$66,000.00 in 1928."

At the meeting of the board of trustees of the Methodist Hospital, Fort Worth, Texas, on October 9th, 1928, the following resolution was passed:

"That we take steps as soon as possible for a campaign for \$250,000.00, one-half to be paid by Fort Worth and one-half to be paid by the Central Texas Conference, and that the Executive Committee work out a plan to be presented to the Annual Conference at its session in Ranger, Texas, November 14, 1928, for its indorsement."

Instead of securing new pledges for \$250,000.00, we are happy to report that new pledges have been secured for \$500,000.00, as follows: The Conference in session in Ranger, November 14, 1928, agreed to raise \$30,000.00 per year for four years; \$10,000.00 per year by assessment and \$20,000.00 per year in cash offerings, making a total of \$120,000.00 in four years. The commissioner and board agreed to raise an additional \$5,000.00 in the Conference during the period, which would bring the total to \$125,000.00. Fort Worth accepted the Conference challenge and in January of this year \$375,000.00 was subscribed in Fort Worth. We are glad, therefore, to state that \$500,000.00 in new pledges have been added to our accounts by reason of the above.

Our books reveal that \$245,184.87 have been collected from all sources during the last Conference year, making the total amount received since the beginning of this great enterprise \$785,069.94 in cash.

We are glad to report to you that bond maturities and interest are paid up to date and are being deposited in advance month by month.

Equipment and furniture are being installed as rapidly as received, and payments for same have been made when received, thus getting the benefit of the cash discount.

It was contemplated that the actual opening of the hospital would be during this your Conference week, but because of the failure of shipments of furniture and equipment and the full completion of the organization we can not announce the exact day of opening. However, it is only a matter of days.

We wish to express appreciation to the board of trustees of the orphanage and its splendid superintendent, and also to the Presiding Elders, for co-operation at the beginning of this Conference year in fixing the time for the first payment of the annual installment of the \$125,000.00 pledged at Ranger. The actions of these combined interests

of the Church were of great benefit in securing the co-operation of the citizenship of Fort Worth.

Sometimes the question is asked: Is the hospital absolutely safe? We answer that we believe from all reports of the board of trustees that it is absolutely safe if the Conference will carry out for the other years this pledge made at your last annual Conference. We, therefore, earnestly request upon behalf of the trustees of this great institution that hearty co-operation be given during the month of May, the time heretofore set apart by the General Conference for this work, and especially urge that Mothers Day, which is the nearest Sunday to National Hospital Day, May 12th, be made a great day for Hospital Education and for securing the amount due on the Conference pledge to which we have heretofore referred.

We recommend the assessment of \$10,000.00 for the payment of the expenses of the commissioner and trustees.

We nominate as members of the Board of Trustees the following, whose term of office will expire at the close of this Conference:

Rev. Jno. W. Bergin, Waxahachie, Texas; Rev. Cullom H. Booth, Fort Worth, Texas; Mr. Amon G. Carter, Fort Worth, Texas; Mr. R. J. Jackson, Corsicana, Texas; Rev. E. B. Hawk, Fort Worth, Texas; Judge C. L. McCartney, Brownwood, Texas.

We nominate Rev. C. Q. Smith, Fort Worth, Texas, to take the place of Rev. W. H. Matthews, deceased, for a term of three years.

We nominate Mr. E. A. Landreth, Fort Worth, Texas, to take the place of Mr. Marvin D. Evans, resigned, for a term of one year.

We nominate Mr. M. K. Graham, Graham, Texas, to take the place of Mr. E. C. Stovall, resigned, for a term of one year.

We request the Bishop to appoint C. Q. Smith as Hospital Commissioner and Golden Cross Director.

Respectfully submitted,

T. S. OGLE, President.

T. WESLEY HOOK, Secretary.

Epworth League—J. A. Siceloff read the Epworth League report and Rev. J. Allen Carter of the General Epworth League Board spoke of the report, which was adopted and reads as follows:

REPORT OF EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD

To the Central Texas Annual Conference:

The records show 212 Senior Epworth League chapters, 79 Hi-League chapters and 112 Epworth Junior societies, a total of 403 chapters. This may not agree with the pastors' reports, as many report their Epworth Junior societies as missionary societies only, when they should be reported as both leagues and missionary societies.

During the year 21 Epworth League institutes have been conducted, including the special Hi-League institute at Waco, under the direction of Rev. B. Frank Prim of Nashville. A total of 779 Senior and 22 Hi-League credits were issued at these institutes. A total of 379 Senior and 158 Hi-League credits were awarded at the Conference assemblies and 66 at the Mount Sequoyah assembly, making a grand total of 1,422 units of credit in this Conference this year, this being more than 300 increase. This does not include home-work credit taken through correspondence.

The Central Texas Conference leads the Church in the number of Epworth Leaguers to complete the training work of the Epworth League. It also leads in the number of Epworth League degrees to be issued this past year, and also in the total number issued to date.

The Epworth League Institute conducted at Southwestern Univer-

sity in January, with Rev. E. O. Harbin of Nashville in charge, was the first Epworth League Institute to be conducted for the students in any of our senior colleges in the State. The results were pleasing, and it is planned to conduct another this January.

Summer Assemblies

The Senior Epworth League assembly was held at Texas Woman's College with over 200 of our young people in attendance. It was generally conceded that this assembly was the best in our history. This assembly was characterized by good conduct and a high spiritual tone.

There was also conducted for the first time a Hi-League assembly, with an attendance of about 100. This was planned for our young people of the ages 12-17. It was a very successful meeting, and has assured itself a permanent place in our program.

The Hi-League assembly for the year is announced to be held at Texas Woman's College, June 16-21, and the Senior assembly at the same place the succeeding week, June 25-28.

We note the splendid attendance of our Epworth Leaguers at the general assembly at Mount Sequoyah. This continues to be the largest gathering there during the season. Progress is reported on the Mount Sequoyah League building.

Finance

During the year closing June 30th, 1929, there was pledged to the Conference Epworth League a total of \$6,046.00 on the budget, which includes missions. Of this amount \$5,310.00, or 88 per cent, was paid. A total of \$10,743.00 was paid into the Conference Epworth League treasury, which included \$331.40 for the Mount Sequoyah League building, \$843.48 Anniversary Day offerings, while the remaining \$4,459.00 covered the Students' Loan Fund, assembly receipts and other items.

The increased response in offerings for the Epworth League Anniversary Day has been gratifying. But we note that less than half of the Churches are observing this day. We urge every Church to observe this day with the program which will be sent to them, and to remit an offering for Epworth League extension work. We request each Presiding Elder to include this item in his program of activities.

Young People's Revivals

We observe the interest in young people's revivals. This movement has had a wonderful growth since its beginning five years ago. We believe this feature of young people's work not only strengthens them in the faith, but furnishes them with fine training. We trust that pastors and young people will co-operate in carrying out this work.

Field Secretary

We commend the work of our field secretary, Rev. J. D. F. Williams. He has been engaged in the promotion of Epworth League work throughout the year, and the record made is largely due to his efforts. We request the Bishop to reappoint him as assistant to the general secretary of the League board.

Respectfully submitted,
T. EDGAR NEAL, President.
J. M. BOND, Secretary.

Medical Doctors—T. Edgar Neal read a beautiful resolution of thanks to medical doctors and surgeons, which was adopted with enthusiasm, as follows:

AN APPRECIATION OF THE MEDICAL DOCTOR

To the Bishop and Members of the Central Texas Annual Conference:

Because we have too long neglected a deserved official tribute to a man who, by his love, sympathy and labors, has aided and befriended the itinerant ministers of our great Church, along with his unmeasured beneficence to other groups and,

Because such kindness has been purely voluntary upon the part of this man, the medical doctor, there being no law but the law of kindness and good will to bind him to such generosity toward the ministry; and,

Because of such generosity he has come, without cost, at our call day or night, through heat or cold, to minister to us and our families; he has been there to receive our babies, and to close the eyes of our loved one's in Death's last sleep; he has sat through long night vigils when lights burned low and fear clutched at our hearts, and with his fine courage and optimism has fought back the deadening disease and restored the bloom of health to faded cheeks and gladness to our troubled hearts; and,

Because he has thus given freely of himself, not in the spirit of charity, but in that broader spirit of fraternal kindness; and,

Because the average doctor, by the nature of his work, is interested in and strives to advance many of the very things for which we as ministers of the gospel labor, viz.: Combatting disease and pestilence, routing ignorance and superstition, fostering temperance and chastity, ministering in sickness and in death, and striving to bring health and happiness to the homes of our people; therefore,

BE IT RESOLVED, by the Central Texas Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South,

FIRST: That we hereby express to the medical fraternity our deep and sincere appreciation for its priceless services rendered to our ministers and their families;

SECOND: That we pledge ourselves to earnest prayers for our doctor program and labors which look to the common good of our people;

THIRD: That we pledge ourselves to earnest prayers for our doctors, nurses and their co-workers, for the success of their labors, that the healing and keeping power of the Great Physician may minister through them to the health of our people, and that His Spirit may so live in their lives as to enable them to minister, in His name, not only to the bodies, but also to the souls of men.

Respectfully submitted,

D. K. PORTER,
EDMUND HEINSOHN,
T. EDGAR NEAL,
MARCUS M. CHUNN.

Gratitude—Judge H. C. Shropshire stated that the laity and clergy of the Weatherford District had presented Rev. J. H. Stewart a love gift for his services, which included Mrs. Stewart.

Lay Activity—W. J. Baker requested that J. W. Mitchell read the report of Lay Activities, which was adopted, and reads:

REPORT OF BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

To the Central Texas Conference, M. E. Church, South:

Realizing that outward activities can be truly vitalized only by spiritual forces within, we appeal for the cultivation of a deeper spiritual life on the part of all our laymen.

The Methodist Layman

It is urged that "The Methodist Layman" be widely circulated and that the goal set by the General Board be reached.

Layman's Day

Observance of Layman's Day on or about June 8 will advance our cause.

The Benevolences

Our aim can be nothing less than the collection in full of the benevolences.

(a) To that end we ask that all the methods of education necessary be used to inform the Church of how the money is spent.

(b) A meeting of pastors and lay leaders with the Presiding Elder is recommended to be held early in the year to discuss plans whereby the benevolences may be met in full.

(c) Our laymen can be developed by their filling pulpits which have heretofore been vacant on certain Sundays.

(d) We recommend an every-member canvass early in the year.

Christian Stewardship

We recommend that Stewardship Courses be taught in every district in standard schools, and that three months of the year be devoted to the teaching of "The Stewardship Life" in place of the regular Sunday School lesson in every school in young people's and adult classes where this is practicable. The newly recognized Standard Laymen's Course is recommended to be added to Sunday School courses.

Wesley Brotherhoods

It is very important that the Wesley Brotherhoods be increased in size and efficiency and affiliated with the Nashville office.

We nominate for Conference Lay Leader W. J. Baker, and for Secretary of the Conference Board C. F. Webb.

W. J. BAKER, Conference Lay Leader.

C. F. WEBB, Secretary.

Orphanage—J. Fred Patterson read the report on Orphanage, which was adopted, as follows:

REPORT OF ORPHANAGE BOARD

Dear Fathers and Brethren:

We, your Orphanage Board, submit the following report:

No more sacred trust has been committed to the Church than the care of His little ones. Four hundred of these little ones are being cared for by our Orphanage. Those charged with the responsibility of caring for them are seeking to teach, train and develop them for honorable and useful citizenship in the State and in the Kingdom of God. Their efforts merit our support.

We state on the authority of the auditor's annual report that conditions at the Orphanage are satisfactory and encouraging. The institution is growing. Additional buildings and other improvements have been made during the year to the amount of some \$60,000.00. This was

made possible by the liberality of friends of the institution outside of the regular offering.

The health of the children has been good. Not a death has occurred during the year. The average death rate of the Orphanage has been only one child for every twenty-seven months during its entire history.

The children are practically all in school. Five graduated recently from high school. One hundred and fourteen are in high school this year. The industrial activities are growing in favor and in usefulness. It is the purpose of the management to aid them in developing into lives of usefulness. In doing this it is important that they be taught lessons of useful industry. We commend the management for their wise plans and efforts in this respect.

The religious training and development of the children receive special care. The children attend Sunday School, Epworth League and Church services regularly, and receive constant instruction in the Home.

The general board of managers, after considering the needs of the institution, request that the churches of the five patronizing Conferences give \$150,000.00 for their Christmas offering to this sacred institution this year, the same as was asked and assumed last year. We recommend that this amount be accepted at the minimum amount and that we pledge our best efforts to raise our part of the same. The past year we fell short of the amount assumed by \$44,000.00. While many of the churches contributed liberally, there were many that gave but little, and some nothing. We urge that every Church be given an opportunity to contribute to this worthy cause the coming year.

We recommend that the third and fourth Sundays in December be observed as Orphanage Sundays, and that on one or both of these Sundays on stations, and all the Sundays on circuits, if needed, be used for the purpose of raising our Orphanage collections.

We recommend the reappointment of Rev. W. T. Gray as field secretary of the Orphanage.

Respectfully submitted,

J. W. COWAN, Chairman.

J. FRED PATTERSON, Secretary.

Sabbath Observance—J. F. Adams read the report on Sabbath Observance, which, after some amendments, was adopted as follows:

COMMITTEE ON SABBATH OBSERVANCE

Dear Brethren:

Your Committee on Sabbath Observance submits the following:

Realizing that God does not approve of a lawless people, and seeing the growing tendency of our age to trample under foot the sacred laws of God, especially the one commandment, "Remember the Sabbath Day to Keep It Holy," and because the Holy Sabbath is a day of worship and service to humanity, the Church must preserve this day, the Sabbath being made for man; therefore, it meets his greatest need and supplies him with God's graces.

We realize this body can not close our fairs and race tracks, nor the doors of questionable shows and other amusements of vice by resolutions. We urge a public conscience and passion educated to the extent that there will be no desire for such low standards. We urge our ministry to concern themselves in prayer, example and faith to this end.

Brethren, as the ministry of our Church, we must face up to the press, social, political, commercial and other such as needing our life-long attitude once more sounded against all worldly amusements. We must create sentiment for God and humanity and observe God's Day.

Man's inheritance is linked with the Holy Day, and no promises are

made that do not demand recognition of this day. We can not accept resolution and sanction movements alone, but a willingness to abide in God's Holy Commandments.

We urge our Presiding Elders and pastors to place much emphasis and time on programs, teaching and precept to the keeping of the Sabbath for the sake of Christ and His Church.

Respectfully submitted,

T. H. BURTON, Chairman.
J. F. ADAMS, Secretary.

Superannuate Homes—J. S. Cook read the report of the Board of Trustees of Superannuate Homes, which follows as adopted:

REPORT OF BOARD OF TRUSTEES FOR SUPERANNUATE HOMES

Dear Brethren:

We, your Board of Trustees for Superannuate Homes, beg leave to submit the following report:

Under the management of our agent, Brother Andrews, the affairs of our homes have prospered.

Total number of homes, 16; new homes acquired during the year, 3; homes which have gone out of use this year through sale, 2; total value of homes, \$47,500.00.

It is generally true that sentiment in communities where homes are located favors the taking of a collection annually for the repair and upkeep of the home located in that community. In such cases it is recommended that the local pastor invite our agent to come to the community and assist in presenting the matter to the people.

The board appreciates Dr. Andrews' management of the affairs of the homes and requests the Conference to reappoint him.

Respectfully submitted,

GEO. W. SHEARER, President.
JOS. S. COOK, Secretary.

Committee on Conference Relation—Horace Poteet read the report of the Committee on Conference Relation, which was adopted as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATION

We recommend the following for the supernumerary relation: T. W. Ellis, C. S. Field, S. P. Gilmore, W. G. Gwaltney, P. W. Layne,

For the superannuate relation: H. P. Schrader, J. G. Pollard, J. M. McCarter, J. V. Mills, C. V. Oswalt, J. J. Rape, E. M. Sweet, E. B. Chenoweth, I. F. Harris, F. L. McGehee, A. C. Lackey, N. E. Gardner, J. E. Walker, B. A. Snoddy, B. A. Evans, W. H. Crawford, C. W. Macune, W. A. Gilleland, H. B. Henry, C. Rowland, M. M. Morphis, G. W. Kinche-loe, J. B. R. Hall, R. C. Armstrong, J. F. Tyson, R. L. Reese, C. W. Daniel, Horace Bishop, W. H. Doss, J. W. Head, W. H. Harris, J. O. Gore, C. E. Statham, J. H. Braswell, W. H. Vaughan, A. P. Lipscomb, N. J. Peeples, C. S. McCarver, M. K. Little, W. B. Wilson, J. S. Bowles, J. W. Patison, J. T. Bloodworth, M. M. Smith, M. S. Hotchkiss, A. T. Culbertson, W. A. Neill, J. W. Holt, W. H. Keener, J. M. Armstrong, W. Vinsant, R. B. Young, W. N. Curry, D. L. Collie, W. Griffith, J. D. Ramsey, L. A. Clark, C. G. Shutt, T. A. Covington, W. S. P. McCullough, B. S. Crow, W. W. Noble, C. W. Irvin.

J. W. MAYNE, President.
HORACE POTEET, Secretary.

Board of Finance—C. N. Morton read the report of the Commission on Finance, which adopted, reads as follows:

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF FINANCE

To the Bishop and Members of the Central Texas Conference, in session at Hillsboro, Texas, November 8-10, 1929:

Dear Brethren:

Your Board of Finance submits the following as its annual report:

We have received from various sources for distribution among the claimants, sums as follows:

From the Publishing House, Nashville	\$ 4,200.00
From the Conference Treasurer, approximately	26,765.60
From the General Board of Finance, St. Louis	3,047.24
Total	\$34,012.84

We now have 130 claimants on our roll, an increase of 9 over last year. Some of these claimants are fortunate enough to be able to live without asking for help from the Board. On behalf of the more needy claimants the Board desires to express its deep appreciation of the self-sacrificing spirit of those who have waived their claims.

After a careful consideration of the merits of each individual case we have made the following appropriations for the ensuing year.

Respectfully submitted,

J. W. W. SHULER, Chairman.
C. N. MORTON, Sec.-Treas.

LIST OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

Appropriations for 1929

Rev. J. M. Armstrong.....	\$400	Rev. C. W. Macune	300
Rev. R. C. Armstrong.....	100	Rev. J. M. McCarter	360
Rev. Horace Bishop .....	.....	Rev. C. S. McCarver.....	200
Rev. J. T. Bloodworth	200	Rev. F. L. McGehee.....	300
Rev. J. S. Bowles	300	Rev. V. J. Millis	200
Rev. J. H. Braswell	440	Rev. M. M. Morphis	320
Rev. E. B. Chenoweth	80	Rev. W. A. Neil	300
Rev. D. L. Collie	340	Rev. W. W. Noble	360
Rev. W. H. Crawford	440	Rev. C. V. Oswaldt	440
Rev. Ben Crow	400	Rev. J. W. Patison	460
Rev. A. T. Culbertson .....	.....	Rev. N. J. Peebles	380
Rev. W. N. Curry	200	Rev. J. G. Pollard	400
Rev. C. W. Daniel	440	Rev. J. D. Ramsey	340
Rev. W. H. Doss	440	Rev. J. J. Rapc	160
Rev. B. A. Evans	60	Rev. R. L. Reese	400
Rev. N. E. Gardner	400	Rev. C. Rowland	180
Rev. W. A. Gilliland	440	Rev. H. P. Sharder	440
Rev. J. O. Gore	300	Rev. M. M. Smith	440
Rev. W. Griffith .....	.....	Rev. B. A. Snoddy	420
Rev. J. R. B. Hall	300	Rev. C. E. Statham	440
Rev. I. F. Harris	480	Rev. E. M. Sweet	440
Rev. W. H. Harris	400	Rev. J. F. Tyson	440
Rev. J. W. Head	420	Rev. W. H. Vaughan .....	.....
Rev. H. B. Henry	320	Rev. W. Vinsant	440
Rev. J. W. Holt	360	Rev. W. B. Wilson	360
Rev. M. S. Hotchkiss	440	Rev. J. E. Walker	440
Rev. W. H. Keener	460	Rev. R. B. Young	440
Rev. G. W. Kincheloe.....	420	L. A. Clark	440
Rev. P. W. Layne .....	.....	C. G. Shutt	444
Rev. A. C. Lackey	200	W. S. P. McCulough	440
Rev. A. P. Lipscomb	140	T. T. Covington	200
Rev. M. K. Little	360	C. W. Irvin	440

WIDOWS

Mrs. J. W. Adkinsson		Mrs. J. C. Mayhew	
Mrs. B. F. Alsup	300	Mrs. N. M. McLaughlin	
Mrs. T. S. Armstrong	240	Mrs. W. H. Mathews	
Mrs. S. C. Baird	300	Mrs. J. W. Montgomery	180
Mrs. J. M. Barcus	200	Mrs. J. R. Morris	240
Mrs. N. B. Bennett	300	Mrs. W. H. Moss	60
Mrs. J. B. Berry	200	Mrs. J. R. Nelson	
Mrs. J. M. Bond	300	Mrs. F. M. Riley	200
Mrs. J. H. Bowman	200	Mrs. L. G. Rogers	240
Mrs. C. E. Brown		Mrs. F. P. Ray	
Mrs. R. F. Brown	300	Mrs. S. B. Sawyer	300
Mrs. J. J. Calloway	240	Mrs. W. K. Simpson	
Mrs. G. F. Campbell	60	Mrs. A. C. Smith	200
Mrs. J. J. Canafax	300	Mrs. A. P. Smith	140
Mrs. A. E. Carraway	300	Mrs. E. A. Smith	100
Mrs. E. V. Cox	60	Mrs. D. C. Stark	120
Mrs. J. Fred Cox	200	Mrs. M. L. Story	300
Mrs. J. J. Davis	240	Mrs. J. H. Trimble	100
Mrs. J. W. Dickenson	100	Mrs. J. S. Tunnell	180
Mrs. J. B. Dodson	200	Mrs. N. W. Turner	
Mrs. J. W. Downs		Mrs. O. B. Turner	300
Mrs. J. Duncan	240	Mrs. K. S. Vanzandt	240
Mrs. C. E. Gallagher	220	Mrs. S. J. Vaughan	300
Mrs. R. V. Galloway	240	Mrs. B. R. Wagner	300
Mrs. G. W. Graves		Mrs. J. A. Walkup	200
Mrs. J. Haralson	240	Mrs. J. A. Whitehurst	400
Mrs. E. T. Harrison	200	Mrs. G. D. Wilson	240
Mrs. W. H. Howard	300	Mrs. J. H. Wiseman	240
Mrs. C. D. Jordan	240		
Mrs. B. H. Kenedy		ORPHANS	
Mrs. W. J. Lemons	300	Holt Andrews, 20	120
Mrs. W. F. Lloyd	240	Miss Mittie Gaskell, '82	200
Mrs. M. H. Maor	300	Mary McSwain, 18	120
Mrs. E. J. Maxwell	300	Frank Edwin Harris, 18	120
		Mrs. C. E. Lindsey	240
		Mrs. E. Hightower	240

Leave of Absence—Ernest Roper and T. S. Ogle were granted leave of absence to attend funerals.

Christian Literature—J. L. Oliver read the report of Christian Literature and while pending adoption Rev. E. V. Cole, D. D., spoke to the report, which reads:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

To the Bishop and Members of Central Texas Annual Conference:
Dear Brethren:

We, your Board of Christian Literature desire to submit the following report:

We have had before us communications from the Publishing Agents of the Church, Lamar & Whitmore, the Annual Statement of these Agents, and a communication from the department of tracts of the Publishing House. All these indicate a healthful growth on the part of our publishing interests.

Quoting from these communications, we desire to call your attention to the following facts:

"Many improvements have been made in our Sunday School periodicals during the past year. Eight pages each have been added to two of our Quarterlies. The Workers Council has a high quality of cover and our new Elementary Teacher is one of our most attractive periodicals issued. All of these improvements have been made without any increase in price. Our new graded Sunday School lessons have been in use since last October, and are meeting with approval throughout the Church. We believe that to an unusual degree the International

Uniform Lessons, the Group Lessons, and the graded lessons meet the needs of our Sunday Schools, both large and small."

"The Methodist Quarterly Review, the Epworth Era and, the Juniors, and the Christian Advocate continue to uphold the standard of quality and literary merit established in years past."

"The Cokesbury Press (the publishing department of your Publishing House) is now accepted as one of the outstanding publishers of religious books in America."

"The Teacher Training and Bible Study Text Books, edited by your Sunday School Editor, are now accepted as standard, not only in our denomination, but also in many others."

"The new Cokesbury Hymnal is one of the outstanding accomplishments of the past year, and indications are that it will have the largest sale of any song book ever issued by the publication house."

The Annual Statement of the Publishing House calls "Special attention to the fact that prices charged for both Sunday School Literature and books issued by the Publishing House compare most favorably with much material of equal quality issued by other publishing houses." It further points out that such comparisons, as a rule, show that the publications of our own house "are from 10 to 30 per cent lower than those of other concerns."

During the past year the department of tracts "sent out 414,255 tracts, or more than 1100 per day."

The total volume of business done by the Publishing House is indicated by the statement that it "is distributing a total of over 35 million copies of our various periodicals each year."

The communications which your board has had before it show the publishing interest of the Church to be in a most wholesome condition financially. "The total sales for the year were \$1,986,927.36, showing a net profit of \$178,818.87 and an increase in profit of \$46,232.22 over the previous year."

The Book Committee appropriated from the profits of the year \$105,000.00 for the benefit of Conference claimants throughout the Church, \$4,200.00 of this amount coming to the claimants of our own Conference. A total appropriation made by the Book Committee for this cause during the quadrennium is \$300,000.00, the appropriation for this year being \$30,000.00 in excess of that made last year and the total for the four years the largest ever made during a quadrennium.

We suggest to our preachers and people that a larger use should be made of the tracts put out by the department of tracts. These may be had for the mere asking and would do much to offset erroneous propaganda and inform our people on the doctrines of the Church and to create a taste for good and wholesome reading.

We deplore the fact that the Methodist Quarterly Review and the General and Conference Organs of our Church do not reach and are not read by a larger number of our people. It is next to impossible to have a loyal and informed church membership unless through some medium people are informed on the movements of the Church. These publications are maintained and produced for the primary purpose of giving publicity and furnishing information in these matters.

Your Board had before it Dr. E. V. Cole, the editor of our Conference organ. We desire to call to the attention of our people the fact that this publication is being published at a loss each year, and to pass on to them the further fact that one subscription for every ten members of the Church in its territory would make the paper self-supporting. Such a goal is, in the opinion of your board, by no means impossible of attainment, and we believe could be undertaken.

We recommend that the second Sunday in January be designated

as Good Literature Day, and that, so far as possible, the cause of The Advocate be presented in every church in the Conference on that day. Where this cannot be done, we suggest that some Sunday in that month be used for that purpose. In the interest of our people and that they may know the facts herein set forth, we further ask that each pastor read this report in each congregation on his charge on that day.

What the people read today will find expression in the individual and social life of tomorrow. We, therefore, most heartily condemn all unwholesome literature that is finding its way into the hands of the people and urge that the ministry and membership of our Church be as diligent in their efforts to guard the homes of their people against this enemy as they would guard them against any other. Literature of every form that is unwholesome and unchristian can but tend to make ineffective our effort to develop the Christian civilization and to build the Kingdom of God among men.

J. M. WYNN, President,
J. L. OLIVER, Secretary.

Sunday School—D. A. Chisholm read the report on Sunday School work, which, after being spoken to by T. E. Bowman and G. A. Schlueter, was adopted as follows:

REPORT OF THE SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

We submit the following report of our year's work. The year has been one of substantial progress.

I.

Some of the outstanding results are as follows:

1. This, the third year of the Dual Extension Work has been the most successful one.
2. Excellent work has been done in the Elementary, Adolescent and Adult Departments.
3. There were conducted 44 Standard Training Schools, 67 Junior Schools, 7 Approved Cokesbury Schools, and 34 one teacher schools, with 6,830 Credits.
4. The pastors are more and more emphasizing the importance of Evangelism through the Sunday Schools.
5. The New Programs of Work are the best our General Board has ever produced; 58 of our Sunday Schools are already working on these new programs.

The above results were made possible by the co-operation of our Presiding Elders, Pastors, District Officers and Local Workers.

II.

We make the following recommendations:

1. That each Sunday School conduct the Evangelistic Campaign as outlined by the General Sunday Board.
2. That our pastors and other Sunday School Workers organize Wesley Bible Classes, and see that annual reports are made to the department at Nashville.
3. That all Special Days contemplated by the Program of Work be observed. And that the offerings called for be remitted to the proper officers. We also recommend that the offering on Sunday School Day amount to 10 cents per member enrolled. We further recommend that the offering of the fifth Sunday in December be sent to the District Superintendent for District Work.
4. That a Membership Campaign be conducted having as a goal a 10 per cent increase in membership.
5. That our Sunday Schools use our Methodist Literature such as the Worker's Council, the Elementary Teacher, the Home Quarterly and our Story Papers.

6. That at least one Training School or class be held in every Sunday School, and that we set as our goal 7,500 Credits.

7. That we encourage our Sunday School Leaders to give careful consideration to Week Day Religious Education, such as religious education work in connection with our public schools, and Daily Vacation Bible Schools.

Having recognized the value of the New Programs of Work we are placing emphasis upon them in our Conference Program for the ensuing year. And, we plan to introduce them in our Sunday Schools as soon as practicable.

The Board elected Mrs. A. W. Hall Conference Adolescent Superintendent, and Mrs. R. O. Sory, Conference Elementary Superintendent.

The board requests Bishop Moore to appoint Rev. G. A. Schlueter Conference Superintendent of Sunday School Work, and Rev. Bruce Meadow Cox Dual Extension Secretary of Sunday School Work and Superintendent of Missionary Education.

Respectfully submitted,

T. E. BOWMAN, Chairman,
D. A. CHISHOLM, Secretary.

Church Extension—J. J. Creed read the Church Extension Board report, which was adopted, and reads:

REPORT OF BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

Dear Brethren:

Your Board of Church Extension has considered every application before it, and while unable to satisfy all your demands, has gone as far in that direction as the funds in hand would permit, and according to our best judgment.

Our work would be simplified and made easier if the brethren would exercise greater care in the preparation of the application papers. When the necessary facts do not appear in the applications, it is next to impossible for us to do our best for you.

We are pleased to record the fact that Dr. R. N. Allen of the General Board sat with us in our deliberations and assisted us with his counsel.

We have had at our disposal \$4,917.71 for donations, and \$13,337.73 for loans. From these funds we have made the following grants:

Donations to Churches		Donations to Parsonages	
Big Hill	\$ 250.00	Azle Ct.	\$ 100.00
Ben Hur	250.00	Talpa and Crews	150.00
Birdwell	300.00	Waxahachie Ct.	150.00
Covington	300.00		
Glenwood	600.00	Total Donations	\$ 4,800.00
May	400.00		
Lund	100.00	Loans to Churches	
Mo. Ave.	600.00	Big Hill	\$ 1,500.00
Wesley	600.00	Ben Hur	1,500.00
West	500.00	May	2,500.00
Rogers	500.00	Loans to Parsonages	
		McKinney St.	\$ 2,000.00
Total Loans		\$7,500.00	
Balance in Donation Fund		205.71	
Balance in Loan Fund		5,837.73	

Respectfully submitted,

E. P. WILLIAMS, President.
J. J. CREED, Secretary.

Committee on Memorials—A. L. Scales read the report of the Committee on Memorials No. 1, which was adopted, as follows:

No. 2 and No. 3 were not adopted.

REPORT NO. 1 OF THE COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS

We, your Committee on Memorials to the General Conference, having had before us Memorials relating to the educational and financial interests of our Church, and the larger use of our lay forces, beg leave to submit the following report:

Whereas, we believe that the work of our Church should be done with as great economy as is consistent with the efficient service and, whereas, we believe that both our educational work and our promotional work, which are now being done by several different boards separately may best be done by the consolidation of the efforts of all the boards:

Therefore, be it resolved:

1. That we memorialize the General Conference of 1930 to so consolidate or correlate the several connectional boards as to secure:

(a). One unified and harmonious program of missionary educational and benevolent activities.

(b). A unified financial policy and appeal in accord with the principles of Religious Education.

(c). A larger measure of economy and efficiency through elimination of all overlapping and duplication in the total educational and promotional program of our Church, due consideration being given to the report of the General Conference Educational Commission.

(d). The most effective co-operation and utilization of the lay forces in behalf of this entire unified program.

2. That the chapters in the Discipline referring to the work of the several boards be so revised as to conform to the aim and purpose of this memorial.

L. L. EVANS, President.

A. L. SCALES, Secretary.

Introductions—Dr. C. C. Jarrell, Hospital Secretary, and President King Vivion of Southwestern University were introduced.

Western Methodist Assembly—Dr. S. M. Yancey spoke to the Conference about Mount Sequoyah Assembly.

Motion—C. H. Booth moved that when we adjourn we do so to meet at 1:50 p. m. and it was done.

Special—F. L. Turner presented before the Conference a love gift to Dr. C. R. Wright representing the appreciation of the Gatesville District preachers which was graciously responded to by Dr. Wright.

Adjournment—A number of announcements were made and the Conference was adjourned after the benediction by Dr. Jarrell.

FOURTH DAY—SATURDAY AFTERNOON

Opening—At the hour designated at the morning session the Conference resumed work following the song: "Blessed Assurance," and prayer led by Rev. M. K. Little.

Minutes—The minutes of the previous session were read and approved.

Western Methodist Assembly—W. H. Cole read the report of the Western Methodist Assembly Commission, which, after being corrected to conform to dates, was adopted, as follows:

REPORT OF MT. SEQUOYAH ADVISORY BOARD

We are glad to report that progress is being made at Mt. Sequoyah. Fully half of those who attend the assembly each year are from Texas. The interests of our church who hold leadership schools and programs at Mt. Sequoyah are the Sunday School, the Epworth League, Mission, Lay Activity, Temperance and Social Service Boards. Therefore the Western Assembly is a necessity to the present-day program of the Church.

The Western Assembly grounds are valued at \$200,000, being the gift of Fayetteville, Ark. The Epworth League Board and the Woman's Missionary Council have each built splendid stone and brick buildings with a total value of \$90,000. The entire indebtedness is \$36,000, with the only source of revenue being the 12 patronizing conferences. In keeping with what the other Conferences are doing we therefore recommend that the second Sunday in February be set aside as "Mt. Sequoyah Day," and a free-will offering be taken in every charge. Further, that the Presiding Elders bring this matter before their pastors at the set-up meeting of pastors and District Stewards after conference. Also that a minimum of \$200 be secured in each district, the money being sent Rev. S. M. Yancey, Superintendent, Fayetteville, Ark.

F. E. SINGLETON, Chairman.
J. A. SICELOFF, Secretary.

Members of the Advisory Board are: F. E. Singleton, E. W. Bridges, W. H. Cole, J. A. Siceloff, Geo. W. Barcus, Atticus Webb.

Special Call—Dr. Culver called for an immediate session of the Board of Missions.

Appreciations—Rev. C. W. Irvin arose and with very tender words thanked the conference for the previous day offering given him.

American Bible Society—The American Bible Society report was read by C. F. Bell, which was adopted and reads:

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT

To the Bishop, Brothers and Sisters:

The work of the American Bible Society is fundamental in all of our missionary operations. The great service rendered us in the translation of the Bible into all languages so that every man may have the Word in his own native tongue, is alone sufficient to warrant the support of protestant America. The Holy Scriptures are now available in 850 languages.

The next important item is distribution. This is done without profit, the book being sold at cost of production or donated to those who can not buy. The circulation of Scriptures by the Society last year reached the astounding total of more than eleven million volumes, the highest on record.

It is particularly gratifying to note that in China (where war and famine prevail, and where there is a revolt against foreigners and foreign interests) the Bible is more in demand than ever. The distribution in China last year reached the high mark of 4,674,123 volumes.

A most important phase of the Society's work is the provision made for the blind. Scriptures in the American Braille, New York Point and other systems are furnished the blind either by donation or at a nominal charge of 50 cents per volume. This department of the Society's

work has not received much publicity, but nothing could be more important.

We recommend the observance of Universal Bible Sunday, the Second Sunday in December. We hope pastors will direct the attention of their people to the important place in the Christian faith which the Holy Scriptures occupy, and the basic work of the translation, publication and distribution carried on through the American Bible Society.

Respectfully submitted,

W. N. BOYD,
T. G. STORY,
J. D. SMOOT.

Commission on Benevolences—E. P. Williams read the report of the Commission of Benevolences, which was adopted and reads:

COMMISSION ON BENEVOLENCES

To the Bishop and Members of the Central Texas Conference:
Dear Brethren:

We, the members of your Commission on Benevolences beg leave to submit the following report:

A notable victory has been achieved notwithstanding the widespread drouth and the depressed and depressing financial conditions prevailing, the Central Texas Conference has paid a larger per cent on benevolences this year than for several years past. The Treasurer's Report showed that 80 per cent was paid two years ago and 82 per cent one year ago. This year the conference has paid more than 83 per cent.

This result is probably due to the Christian Stewardship Campaign carried on in the Churches, and the extraordinary efforts put forth by pastors and laymen.

We recommend that pastors and laymen make a determined effort to increase the collections so that we shall have not less than 90 per cent of the total for distribution at the next conference.

We also recommend that the benevolences be secured, if possible, early in the year, and at least one-half be in hand by the District Conference.

We also wish to call the attention of the pastors to the great benefit that may be secured by the distribution of Missionary literature, much of which may be secured from our Publishing House without cost.

Respectfully submitted,

F. P. CULVER, President,
E. P. WILLIAMS, Secretary.

Special Committee—E. P. Williams read the report of a special committee appointed last year to consider the financial policies of the Church and the report was adopted as follows:

SPECIAL COMMITTEE

To the Presiding Bishop and Members of the Central Texas Conference:
Dear Brethren:

We, your committee appointed at the last session of the Annual Conference with instructions to report at this session on a more equitable distribution of the Conference Benevolences, wish to report the following:

Considering the many memorials that have come from the entire Church and the certainty of serious consideration of this subject at the next General Conference, and furthermore, the seeming equality of our present plan as it is now executed in our own Conference suggest no change at present.

E. P. WILLIAMS,
MARCUS M. CHUNN,
W. W. WARD.

Education—E. B. Hawk read the report of the Board of Education which was spoken of by President King Vivion and M. W. Clark, and it was adopted as follows:

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

Dear Brethren:

Your Board of Education desires to submit their report as follows: Representatives of our educational institutions and commissions have appeared before us and made their reports and requests.

Southern Methodist University, Southwestern University, Texas Woman's College and Weatherford Junior College submitted written reports. These institutions also furnished our auditor, Rev. J. S. Cook, statements on uniform blanks, concerning attendance, finances, buildings and equipment. These reports are valuable and have simplified very much the work of the Board.

The Wesley Foundation submitted a written report and called attention to the fact that Rev. Jesse Thompson, student pastor at A. & M. College, had been requested to teach a course in Bible in that institution; also that Rev. Geo. Steinman heads up the Bible chair in Stephen F. Austin State Teachers' College. Both of these men are graduates of Southwestern University and Southern Methodist University.

This Board appreciates the granting of its request that a time be set aside during the Conference for the cause of education.

Recommendations for Appointments

President Texas Woman's College—Dr. H. E. Stout.
 Professor in Southern Methodist University—Dr. R. W. Goodloe.
 Professor in Southern Methodist University—Dr. C. M. Bishop.
 Conference Secretary of Education—Dr. Casper Wright.

Nominations of Trustees and Others

Southern Methodist University—Dr. Cullen F. Booth, Judge J. E. Hickman.

Southwestern University—E. G. Gilett, Jesse Milam, Sam G. Thompson, F. P. Culver, J. S. Cook.

Texas Woman's College—Mrs. J. H. Stewart, Judge I. H. Burney.

Weatherford Junior College—Rev. J. H. Stewart, W. W. McCrary, Rev. A. W. Hall, I. M. Gardner, Dr. H. F. Leach, E. A. Camp, Rev. E. P. Williams, Geo. Fain, Fred Smith, Rev. A. D. Porter, Rev. Jno. A. Sicheloff, Presiding Elder Weatherford District.

Board of managers Texas Pastors' School, Southern Methodist University—Dr. C. R. Wright, Dr. A. D. Porter.

Board of managers Texas Pastors' School Southwestern University—Rev. L. L. Evans, Rev. G. A. Schlueter.

Western Methodist Assembly—R. G. Boger, W. W. Ward, W. H. Coleman, D. D.

Delegate to Educational Association—Rev. J. S. Cook.

The third Sunday in May is designated as "Education Day," as directed by the discipline.

The work of Dr. O. F. Sensabaugh, Commissioner of the School of Theology of Southern Methodist University, is endorsed and the Presiding Elders are urged to co-operate with Dr. Sensabaugh in his work. The resolutions passed last year are reaffirmed, namely, that we heartily endorse the program outlined by the board of trustees of Southern Methodist University for the enlargement of the school of theology; furthermore, that pending the securing of the endowed scholarship, we approve the policy of asking each Presiding Elder's district to furnish at least \$200.00 per annum for the support of these scholarships.

The board desires to go on record endorsing the following statements concerning Dr. R. S. Hyer, taken from the report of the board of trustees of Southern Methodist University. "Quietly he lived and worked and quietly he died. Dr. Hyer's death removes from the ranks perhaps the most distinguished educator in Texas, and one of the most useful and gifted laymen in the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. He was a man of many gifts, teacher, scientist, inventor, administrator, speaker, writer, but his great gift was vision." He started his career at Southwestern University and served that institution faithfully many years as teacher and president. He was the first president of Southern Methodist University.

We are including in our report the report of the Texas Methodist Education Commission in full. (See Exhibit A.)

We recommend the following appropriations:

Southern Methodist University.....	\$ 8,711.50
Southwestern University	8,711.50
Texas Woman's College.....	8,711.50
Weatherford Junior College.....	6,437.50
Southern Methodist University Pastors' School.....	300.00
Southwestern University Pastors' School.....	300.00
Wesley Foundation	1,210.00
Wesley Foundation debt.....	750.00
Work at A. & M. College.....	750.00
Printing and other expenses.....	218.00
Total	\$36,100.00

Treasurer's Report—Board of Education

Checks as follows:

Weatherford Junior College.....	\$ 5,043.15
Texas Woman's College	6,807.48
Southern Methodist University	6,807.48
Southern Methodist University Pastors' School	232.76
Southwestern University	6,807.48
Southwestern University Pastors' School	232.76
Wesley Foundation	938.80
Wesley Bible Chair debt.....	581.90
Work at A. & M. College.....	581.90
Printing Minutes and other expenses	363.14
W. E. Hogan, Secretary-Treasurer, biennial dues.....	6.00
Board of Finance, Conference Treasurer's bond.....	20.00
Rev. A. D. Porter, president Conference archives.....	93.00
Rev. E. B. Hawk, expenses educational conference	21.38
Rev. E. B. Hawk, expenses educational conference.....	26.00
Rev. L. L. Evans, expenses to Chattanooga	70.94
R. W. Tinsley, expenses Junaluska.....	136.40
Treasurer's expenses, stenographer and postage.....	1.75
Total	\$28,772.32

Respectfully submitted,

E. B. HAWK, Chairman.
R. W. TINSLEY, Secretary.
H. B. FURR, Treasurer.

District Conference Records—F. L. Wilshire read the report of District Conference Records, which is as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

To the Bishop and Members of the Central Texas Conference:

We, your Committee on District Conference Records, submit the following report:

Nine of the ten district records were examined by us and found to be faithfully kept. The Gatesville record was not submitted to the committee.

Records of the Cleburne and Fort Worth Districts were not signed by the chairmen and secretaries. The record of the Weatherford District was not signed by the chairman.

We wish to commend the several district secretaries for the careful and efficient manner in which they have recorded said records. We make special mention of the Waco District record, which has an index, which is of much help to the committee in making their report.

We, your committee, suggest such an index for each district record.

Respectfully submitted,

H. B. CLARK, Chairman.

T. L. WILLSHIRE, Secretary.

Conference Treasurer—F. M. Noe read the submitted report of the Conference Treasurer, which reads:

To the Bishop and Members of the Central Texas Conference:

Your Treasurer begs to submit his report, as follows:

Amount collected for general work	\$ 66,596.81
Amount collected for Conference work	99,824.75
Total	<u>\$166,421.56</u>

Collection was made of 83.30 per cent of total assessments, against 82.33 per cent collected last year.

Respectfully submitted,

GEO. E. JESTER (by NOE),

Conference Treasurer.

Spiritual State—M. W. Clark read the report of the Spiritual State of the Church, which was adopted, and reads as follows:

THE SPIRITUAL STATE OF THE CHURCH

We, your committee, are pleased to note a most wholesome and spiritual attitude reflected in the present session of our Annual Conference. We rejoice in the steady progress for the Kingdom of God in our midst. This is observed in the reports as to additions on profession of faith, the increasing sums of money directed to our enterprises, and in the greater concern and activity of our laymen.

While mindful of progress, yet we are conscious of a spiritual need that is still largely unmet. Our people are restless. They are spending both time and money in the pursuit of pleasures, while their deepest hunger can be met only by the bread of life; and He came that we might have that more abundant life.

The Spiritual State of the Church will approach His will when we preach the Word as he preached; when we have become fishers of men; when we sit at His feet, and when we develop a Christian life that is usable and livable every day.

May we urge that our home life, our business relationships and our

social contacts be in such complete harmony with His purposes, that He may use us as instruments in His hand to carry out His work in a manner wholly acceptable unto Him.

Respectfully submitted,

M. W. CLARK, Chairman.

J. C. OGLESBY, Secretary.

Missions—R. A. Langston read the report of the Board of Missions, which was adopted and reads:

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS

We, Your Board of Missions, desire to submit our report as follows:

I—Review of the Year's Work

The year past has been one of hard work. Difficulties have beset us on every hand. Terrible weather and the influenza epidemic handicapped us during the Missionary Maintenance Special. Prolonged drouth and a general financial depression made difficult our Conference collections. Yet despite all these, the year's showing for missions has been good. The spirit of our people and preachers has been loyal. The work for these causes has been heroic, and the Board is not unthoughtful or unmindful of the abundance of their labors.

On the Conference collections we have raised approximately the same as last year. On the Missionary Maintenance Special the majority of charges has shown a slight increase, but the report as a whole falls \$2,100.00 short of last year. This is accounted for in two ways: More charges than usual fail to report. More than fifty were not heard from at all. This is lamentable. We do call upon our brethren to be loyal to the program of their Church—to put it on and to put it over. One hundred per cent teamwork means victory. The other reasons for our shortage is the building program on in many churches. Yet your Conference Treasurer has received for the Missionary Maintenance Special \$15,837.82 from the different districts, as follows:

Brownwood District	\$ 1,087.31
Cisco District	612.25
Cleburne District	526.37
Corsicana District	1,067.51
Fort Worth District	4,940.76
Gatesville District	680.38
Georgetown District	2,173.56
Waco District	1,012.28
Waxahachie District	1,113.20
Weatherford District	1,824.20
Total	\$15,837.82

Let us remember that the Missionary Maintenance Special is the bread and meat of the Kingdom of God. Our Church can scarcely care for its missionary enterprises without it. It can not care for them without it.

We briefly review the field of Evangelism. Our Church has ever been evangelistic, and your Board feels that whatever major interests command our attention we must not lose sight of the personal salvation of men from sin, nor the bringing of the ideals of Christ to prevail in our social order. In this vast program evangelism has had a pre-eminent place. It must have it yet. We must call men to repentance and to personal acceptance of Jesus Christ. We must be interested in the Christianization of the social order. To achieve this requires the exercise of our evangelistic gifts and the re-birth of a nobler evangelistic passion.

Your Board rejoices in the work of our worthy men who are giving their time entirely in this field. We commend them and their services to our brethren as they may find need of them. And we particularly urge that this Conference go from here to make next year a new era of soul-winning in Central Texas.

A review of our Women's work is heartening. We rejoice with them in their great labors. Their report shows 220 adult auxiliaries, with a membership of 5,936; 30 young people's auxiliaries, with a membership of 748; 117 children's divisions, with a membership of 1,991. They have remitted to the Conference Treasurer for connectional work \$33,559.17. Their report shows the following missionaries and how they are supported:

Foreign Work

- Alice Alsup, China—Supported by Corsicana District.
 Sue Stanford, China—Supported by Central Texas Conference.
 Artheria McElreath, China—Supported by Central Texas Conference and Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Lackey, Central Church, Fort Worth, \$400 share.
 Mary Sue Brown, Brazil—Supported by Central Texas Conference and Gatesville District.
 Lydia Ferguson, Brazil—Supported by endowment from estate of Mrs. R. H. Overall.
 Alice Denison, Brazil—Supported by Central Texas Conference.
 Lucy Belle Morgan, Brazil—Supported by Central Texas Conference.
 Laura Edwards, Korea—Supported by Austin Avenue Church, Waco.
 Agnes Graham, Korea—Supported by Central Texas Conference.
 Ione Clay, Cuba—Supported by Central Texas Conference.
 Leila Roberts, Mexico—Supported by Missionary Emeritus.
 Lillie Fox, Mexico—Supported by Mrs. John Mayfield and Mrs. F. W. Allen.
 Attie Jowell, Mexico—Supported by Central Texas Conference.
 Irene Nixon, Mexico—Supported by Central Texas Conference.
 Frances Gaby, Cuba—Supported by Central Texas Conference.

Home Missionaries

Muriel Bell, Ura Leveridge, Martha Nutt, Sue Herrick, Susie Mitchell, Wilena Henry, Frances Mann, Rhena Murphy, Annie Price, Mamie Roberson and Susie Teel. Mattie Wright, Missionary Emeritus, First Deaconess in the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

Our women report two day schools in China and Korea; twenty-four Bible women in foreign fields, and they also support forty-six scholarships there. They have one missionary student in training, Miss Grace Swinburne; also a senior in the Women's Medical College, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Their pledges for Home and Foreign Missions for the year 1929 is \$30,000.00, and they raise annually \$100,000.00 for local work. They have given linen to the amount of \$3,500.00 to the new Methodist Hospital in Fort Worth.

II—Recommendations and Plans

Your Board recommends the following evangelists:

General Evangelists—Alonzo Monk Jr., F. A. Ray and Jno. M. Neal. Bro. Ray to be reappointed as Conference Evangelist until his application for General Evangelist be acted upon by the Board.

For Conference Evangelist—A. C. Bell.

Local Preacher Evangelist—G. W. Taylor.

Your Board nominates Rev. J. E. Crawford and Judge W. Erskine Williams for membership on the General Board of Missions.

It recommends Rev. Roy A. Langston for Missionary Secretary and asks for his reappointment by the Bishop.

After conference with the Presiding Elders, your Board has arranged the following schedule of District Missionary Institutes:

Fort Worth District	Monday, January 6
Weatherford District	Thursday, January 7
Cisco District.....	Wednesday, January 8
Brownwood District.....	Thursday, January 9
Waxahachie District.....	Friday, January 10
Cleburne District.....	Monday, January 13
Corsicana District.....	Tuesday, January 14
Waco District	Wednesday, January 15
Georgetown District.....	Thursday, January 16
Gatesville District	Friday, January 17

Your Board had before it Dr. J. W. Perry, representing the General Board of Missions at Nashville. Dr. Perry discussed with us at some length "The Rural Situation" in our church, and called attention to several experiments that were being tried with varying degrees of success. Your Board is deeply interested in this question and is seeking every means both to inform itself and also to come to the rescue of our languishing Rural Churches. As a step to this end the Board is calling to its Mid-year meeting 50 pivotal preachers and laymen from our Conference, together with outside speakers and workers, to go with us into the very heart of this question. And to bring back if possible some plan of action for the Church. This Rural Conference will be held at some central place early in the year.

Your Board recommends 3,000 renewals and new subscriptions for The Missionary Voice as the goal for the year.

It also requests that all money collected on the Missionary Maintenance Special be sent promptly to Judge W. Erskine Williams, care of Texas National Bank Building, Fort Worth, Texas.

APPROPRIATIONS

Your Board has made the following apportionments to our Missionary Charges:

Brownwood District		Pioneer	200.00
Indian Creek	\$ 100.00	Scranton	150.00
Novice	100.00	Twelfth St	200.00
Norton and Mazeland	100.00		
Proctor	300.00	Total	\$ 1,700.00
Rockwood	150.00	Cleburne District	
Robert Lee	300.00	Alvarado Ct.	\$ 300.00
Wingate	150.00	Bluffdale	200.00
Winchell	150.00	Blum and Rio Vista	150.00
Total	\$ 1,700.00	Brazos Ave.	400.00
Cisco District		Covington and Osceola.....	200.00
Bunyan	\$ 100.00	Granbury Circuit	300.00
Bullock	200.00	Grandview Ct.	200.00
Caddo	200.00	Huckabay	200.00
Carbon	200.00	Morgan and Kopperl	150.00
De Leon Ct.	200.00	St. Marks	400.00
Eolian and Parks	250.00	Total	\$ 2,500.00

Corsicana District		Midway and Cedar Creek	200.00
Barry	\$ 100.00	Nolanville	250.00
Cooledge Ct.	200.00	Oenaville	200.00
Emhouse	150.00	Rogers	200.00
Eureka	100.00	Round Rock and Weir	150.00
Kerens Ct.	100.00	Salado and Bell Plains	150.00
Kirvin	200.00	Thrall and Lawrence	100.00
N. Side Corsicana	250.00		
McKinney St., Mexia	200.00	Total	\$ 2,200.00
Purdon and Harmony	100.00		
Richland	100.00	Waco District	
Total	\$ 1,500.00	Aquilla	\$ 150.00
		China Springs and Speegleville	100.00
Ft. Worth District		Penelope	200.00
Diamond Hill	\$ 350.00	Prairie Hill and Kirk	100.00
Euless	200.00	Waco Ct.	250.00
Everman and Kennedale	300.00	West	300.00
Forest Hill	300.00	Whitney Circuit	200.00
Glen Garden	200.00	Total	\$ 1,300.00
Mo. Ave	250.00		
Weatherford St.	300.00	Waxahachie District	
Total	\$ 1,900.00	Auburn-Wilson's Grove \$	100.00
		Bardwell	200.00
Gatesville District		Britton	100.00
Carlton	\$ 100.00	Boce	100.00
Clifton	200.00	Line St.	400.00
Cranfill's Gap	200.00	Total	\$ 900.00
Crawford	300.00		
Duffau	200.00	Weatherford District	
Evant	200.00	Aledo	\$ 100.00
Fairy	300.00	Azle	200.00
Gatesville Ct.	200.00	Loving	150.00
Hamilton Ct.	200.00	Milsap	300.00
Ireland	250.00	Olney Circuit	150.00
Moody Ct.	300.00	Palo Pinto	150.00
Mosheim	250.00	New Castle	200.00
Oglesby	200.00	Springtown	200.00
Turnersville	100.00	Strawn	200.00
Total	\$ 3,000.00	Thurber	200.00
		Weatherford Ct.	200.00
Georgetown District		Total	\$ 1,900.00
Copperas Cove	\$ 200.00	Total	\$18,150.00
Florence	200.00	A. and M. College	500.00
Holland	250.00	Grand Total	\$18,650.00
Hutto and Jonah	200.00		
Jarrell	100.00		

Temperance and Social Service—T. H. Burton read the report on Temperance and Social Service, which was adopted, and reads:

REPORT OF BOARD OF TEMPERANCE AND SOCIAL SERVICE

To the Bishop and Members of Central Texas Conference, Hillsboro, Texas, November 8th, 1929:

Your committee on Temperance and Social Service begs to submit the following report:

We have received a gratifying report from the C. C. Young Memorial Home for Old Ladies. We urge that some suitable day in the month of June, 1930, be observed as memorial to this home, and that

a free will offering be taken for its support; and further urge that our pastors and people give their support to this cause.

We report that the San Antonio Mission Home and Training School is now contemplating an enlarged program to the end that even greater service may be rendered in the future than in the past. We recommend the appropriation of \$3,250 for the coming year for this institution.

The Board reaffirms its conviction that in a Christian Community the relation between the white and colored races should be characterized by justice and good will. We wish to approve any movement favorable to the betterment of the colored race.

We recognize the benefits of the moving picture when properly handled. We also commend every effort on the part of the moving picture industry toward proper reforms.

However, in the hands of an unscrupulous combination of capital, the moving picture is a menace to the morals of our youth. Much of the crime wave is traceable to this source. What enters the mind through the eye or ear makes strong impression on the moral nature.

Youths have seen on the canvass immoral and criminal acts committed, until they have concluded they can do the same things. We urge our people to guard against the promiscuous and constant patronage of the movies by children and young people.

We wish to voice our disapproval of those amusements that are unedifying. We believe that the Church owes a duty to our day, not simply in condemning the worldly in its pleasures and social life, but in substitution for the objectionable pleasures and social activities that are wholesome.

We recommend that this body go on record as disapproving the hasty and unfair methods resorted to by the public press (especially those not in sympathy with Prohibition) in their attack upon our own beloved Bishop James Cannon. Feeling that such methods are calculated to cause undue criticism of one in whom we have unshaken confidence.

We call the attention of our constituency to an effort now being made to bring back into our State and glorify horse-racing. From time immemorial horse-racing and gambling in its most vicious form have been inseparably connected. We warn our people to be on guard, lest this movement like similar movements in other states, shall be followed with the expenditure of tremendous sums of money in political campaigns in an effort to elect a Governor and Legislature committed to the repeal of our laws against gambling and bookmaking on horse racing, which portects our people from this curse. We urge our people not to countenance or endorse in any way such movements, but to observe the discipline of our Church as laid down in paragraph No. 859.

A review of the work of the Anti-Saloon League shows that it has been very active in promoting the interests of Prohibition and law enforcement. We most heartily commend the work of Dr. Atticus Webb and recommend that Bishop Moore re-appoint him as Superintendent of the Anti-Saloon League of Texas.

M. A. TURNER, Chairman.
T. H. BURTON, Secretary.

Resolution of Gratitude—C. H. Booth expressed beautiful words of the work of Bishop Moore in his four years of service among us, after which T. Wesley Hook read a resolution which was placed before the Conference by A. D. Porter and was unanimously adopted.

RESOLUTION

Whereas, Bishop John M. Moore has been Superintendent of the Methodist Churches and families within the bounds of Central Texas

Conference for the past four years, and has presided over the sessions of our Conference during that period and,

Whereas, uniformly he has been very hard working, thoroughly brotherly, deeply devout and has manifested a sound comprehension of great issues, and has demonstrated an infinite capacity for taking pains; and,

Whereas, as a Presiding officer, he secures the transaction of an immense volume of business with order and dispatch, but does so with a gracious courtesy that we deeply appreciate;

Therefore, be it resolved, that we hereby express to him our heartfelt thanks for his able and delightful superintendency.

Bishop Moore then added kind words to the report.

Resolution of Thanks—Hon. G. W. Barcus read a resolution of thanks, which, by a rising vote, was adopted, as follows:

RESOLUTION OF THANKS

Resolved, That we appreciate the splendid and royal entertainment given us by the citizens of Hillsboro.

We especially thank and appreciate services rendered and courtesies extended to us by the pastors and members of the Methodist Churches of Hillsboro.

We thank the newspapers of the State for their liberal, fair and full reports given of the proceedings of our sessions.

Respectfully submitted,

GEO. W. BARCUS,
L. L. EVANS,
C. S. WRIGHT.

Statistics—All statistical and all other unanswered questions of the condensed minutes were answered one by one as the condensed minutes will reveal.

Errors—A number of errors due to slack reports were noticed, especially on the Golden Cross, which showed by minutes a \$6,000.00 shortage of actual receipts.

Motion—C. H. Booth moved that when we adjourn we do so to meet at 2:30 p. m. Sunday in Memorial Session, and the motion prevailed. A brief night session following the Sunday evening session was ordered also.

Minutes—The minutes of the adjourned session were read and approved.

Adjournment—The pastor host made announcements relative to the Sunday worship services, the Conference stood and sang "Blest Be the Tie that Binds," and the benediction was pronounced by Bishop Jno. M. Moore.

FIFTH DAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

Worship—The Conference met in Memorial session at 2:30 p. m. Sunday afternoon and an overflow crowd was present, due to such a heavy loss of men during the year. "Saviour, More Than Life to Me" was sung, the 23rd Psalm was read in unison and Rev. S. A. Ashburn led in prayer. Rev. M. K. Little took the chair.

Question 14—"What preachers have died during the year was answered by reading of the memoirs of each man and in their order were read as follows:

Rev. A. E. Carraway by A. W. Hall and Rev. C. E. Lindsey by A. W. Hall.

Dr. Jno. R. Morris by A. D. Porter. Dr. W. H. Matthews by E. B. Hawk.

Rev. B. R. Wagner by A. D. Porter. Dr. W. L. Nelms by M. K. Little.

Rev. S. B. Sawyers by S. A. Ashburn, Dr. E. Hightower by A. D. Porter and Rev. M. L. Story by W. E. Harrell.

J. W. W. Shuler moved that the memoirs be adopted and printed in the Conference Journal, after a number of personal words by many friends of the departed brethren, the report as a whole was adopted.

Minutes—The minutes were read and adopted.

Adjournment—The Conference stood in silent memory of the faithful soldiers who had transferred to the Conference above and Dr. E. B. Hawk pronounced the benediction.

FIFTH DAY—FINAL SESSION

The Conference convened in final session following a very helpful worship hour of music and song and a sermon by Rev. Virgil Fisher.

Question No. 20 was asked and answered as follows, as was also Question 18:

"This is to certify that on November 10th, 1929, in the First Methodist Church of Hillsboro, Texas, I ordained to the office of deacon in the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Dewitt Leslie Barnes, Frank Harris Ingram, Richard Walker Call, Wilson Cecil Taylor, Thomas Alonzo Flynn, Oran Stephens, Van Wesley Harrell, Clifton Lee Hodges, and James Lester Davenport, and on the same day and in the same place I ordained to the office of elder, James Thomas Gardner, Floyd Ernest Johnson, Leslie William Seymour, Charles Hutcheson Sisserson, Arthur Glensford Standlee, Ernest Wesley Swearingen, Floyd William Thrash, James Daniel Finney Williams and William Kenneth Pope.

JOHN M. MOORE,
Bishop of the Methodist Church, South.

Offering—The offering for postmaster B. S. Crow was announced as \$51.86.

Supplemental Report—The Board of Missions reported S. A. Ashburn as Conference Secretary of Missions, which was accepted.

Announcements—Bishop Moore made a brief summary of the task and labors and the appointments were read. (See list.)

Adjournment—The doxology was sung and the benediction was pronounced by Bishop Moore and the Conference adjourned sine die.

_____, President,

_____, Secretary.

APPOINTMENTS

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

Wm. H. Coleman, Presiding Elder (3)

Ballinger	T. E. Bowman (1)
Bangs	Paul W. Utley (2)
Blanket	J. D. Smoot (2)
Bronte	C. O. Hightower (2)
Brownwood, First Church	J. S. Cook (2)
Brownwood, Central	P. T. Stanford (1)
Coleman	E. H. Lightfoot (2)
Coleman Circuit	J. B. Weathers (1)
Comanche	J. M. Bond (1)
Comanche Circuit	P. E. Cantrell (1)
Drasco-Pumphrey	T. M. McBrayer (2)
Gustine-Lamkin	Preston Broxton (1)
Indian Creek	W. J. Cloud (1)
May	D. L. Barnes III-(1)
Norton-Mazeland	E. W. Swearingen (2)
Novice	C. A. Wilkerson II-(2)
Proctor	W. N. Byrd (3)
Robert Lee	B. B. Edmiaston (1)
Rockwood	O. A. Morton (1)
Santa Anna	J. I. Patterson (2)
Talpa-Crews	W. F. Smith (1)
Winchell	A. C. Jones (1)
Wingate	W. J. Morphis (1)
Winters	T. H. Burton (2)

CISCO DISTRICT

F. P. Culver, Presiding Elder (1)

Breckenridge	Kenneth Pope (1)
Bullock-Olden	J. L. Davenport I-(1)
Bunyan	Henry Francis (2)
Caddo	R. A. Walker (2)
Carbon	Z. L. Howell (2)
Cisco, First Church	F. E. Singleton (2)
Cisco, Twelfth St.	R. T. Capps (2)
Crosscut	G. W. Renfro (2)
DeLeon	S. J. Rucker (2)
DeLeon Circuit	R. H. Davenport (2)
Desdemona	Paul W. Evans (1)
Dublin	W. H. Cole (2)
Eastland	G. W. Shearer (2)
Eolian-Parks	J. D. Knoy (1)
Gorman	W. E. Anderson (1)
Pioneer	R. T. Wallace (1)
Ranger	J. W. Mayne (1)
Rising Star	A. E. Turney (2)
Scranton	G. R. Wright (2)

CLEBURNE DISTRICT

Jno. N. Rentfro, Presiding Elder (3)

Alvarado	T. Wesley Hook (1)
Alvarado Circuit	A. T. Plunkett (1)
Blum-Rio Vista	R. H. Price (2)
Bluffdale	W. A. Flynn III-(3)
Burleson-Crowley	D. E. McVey (1)
Cleburne, Anglin	Geo. F. Kornegay (1)
Cleburne, Brazos	David Irvin (1)
Cleburne, Main	J. W. Fort (3)
Cleburne, St. Marks	J. F. Isbell (2)
Covington	Hayden Edwards I-(2)
Godley-Tolar	J. T. Ferguson (1)
Glenrose	J. L. Oliver (2)
Granbury	I. E. Hightower (2)
Granbury Circuit	H. J. Sanders (2)
Grandview	W. W. Moss (1)
Grandview Circuit	To be supplied
Huckabay	A. J. Helms (1)
Joshua	M. A. Turner (1)
Morgan-Kopperl	D. R. McCaulley (2)
Stephenville	E. W. Bridges (1)
Venus	T. D. Ellis (1)
Professor S. M. U.	Ora W. Minor

CORSICANA DISTRICT

A. W. Hall, Presiding Elder (4)

Barry	W. T. Kinslow (1)
Blooming Grove	T. G. Story (2)
Chatfield	J. T. Sanders (1)
Cooledge	J. J. Creed (1)
Cooledge Circuit	B. E. Kimbrow (5)
Corsicana, First Church	J. W. Bergin (1)
Corsicana Dir. Rel. Ed.	A. C. Carraway (1)
Corsicana, 11th Ave	R. A. Crosby (1)
Corsicana, North Side	F. W. Thrash (1)
Dawson	F. O. Waddill (2)
Emhouse	C. F. Bell (2)
Eureka	I. R. Darwood, supply (3)
Frost	W. W. Richeson (1)
Groesbeck	D. A. Chisholm (1)
Kerens	J. U. McAfee (2)
Kerens Circuit	To be supplied
Kirvin-Streetman	S. R. Standier, supply
Mertens-Irene	W. T. Jones (2)
Mexia, First Church	Geo. W. Davis (2)
Mexia, McKinney St.	R. H. Heizer (1)
Purdon-Harmony	R. H. Heizer (1)
Rice	H. C. Bowman (3)
Richland	Van P. Morrison (3)
Thornton	J. L. Ray (2)
Wortham	F. M. Noe (2)
Dual Ex. Sec'y S. S.	B. M. Cox IV-(1)

FORT WORTH DISTRICT

C. H. Booth, Presiding Elder (3)

Arlington	J. H. Stewart (1)
Eules Circuit	Paxton Smith I-(1)
Everman-Kennedale	A. K. Marney (2)
Fort Worth—Arlington Heights	R. J. LaPrade (1)
Boulevard	W. E. Fisher (2)
Benbrook	A. B. Nichols, Jr. I-(1)
Central	C. O. Shugart (1)
College Heights	Floyd E. Johnson (5)
Diamond Hill	R. E. Briggs (2)
Englewood	J. A. Walkup (2)
First Church	E. B. Hawk (5)
Associate Pastor	Paul Christopher (2)
Forest Hill-Smithfield	Hubert C. Smith IV-(2)
Glegarden-Brooklyn	W. B. Gilleland (2)
Glenwood	J. W. Sharbutt (3)
Hemphill Heights	P. E. Chappell (4)
Dir. Rel. Ed.	W. C. Craig I-(1)
Highland Park	O. O. Odom (3)
Meadowbrook	J. H. Baldrige (2)
Missouri Ave.	E. P. Williams (2)
Mulkey Memorial	W. H. Vanderpool (2)
Polytechnic	V. H. Fisher (2)
Dir. Rel Ed.	C. C. Henson (1)
Sylvania Heights	H. P. Watkins (1)
Trinity	R. B. Hooper (1)
Weatherford St.	D. A. McGuire (6)
Grapevine	F. L. Wilshire (1)
Handley	S. A. Ashburn (2)
Haslett Circuit	H. B. Clark (1)
Mansfield	J. T. Wilson (2)
Superanuate End. Director and Agt. Sup. Homes	W. B. Andrews (3)
Asso. Sec'y Board Lay Activity	J. E. Crawford (5)
Hospital Commissioner	C. Q. Smith (4)
Supt. Southern Assembly	R. E. Nollerner (3)
President T. W. C.	H. E. Stout (13)
Supt. Anti-Saloon League	Atticus Webb
Asst. Gen'l Sec'y Epworth League	J. D. F. Williams (4)
Conference Evangelist	F. A. Ray (2)
Supt. Goodwill Industry	B. W. Kramer (2)
Conference Missionary Sec'y	S. A. Ashburn

GATESVILLE DISTRICT

Roy A. Langston, Presiding Elder (1)

Carlton	J. T. Gardner (1)
Clifton	W. T. Boulware (2)
Crawford	A. G. Standlee (1)
Cranfils Gap	A. S. Gafford (4)
Duffau	To be supplied
Evant	R. M. Studer I-(1)
Fairy	Thos. Hanks, supply
Gatesville	W. W. Ward (1)
Gatesville Circuit	G. F. Siler, supply
Hamilton	F. L. Turner ()
Hamilton Circuit	B. F. Reynolds, supply
Hico	A. C. Haynes (1)

GATESVILLE DISTRICT—Continued

Ireland-Jonesboro	J. W. Whitefield II-(1)
Iredell-Walnut Springs	H. H. Nance (2)
Meridian	R. W. Nation (3)
McGregor	J. W. Cowan (1)
Moody	H. B. Thompson (3)
Moody Circuit	J. F. Clark (1)
Mosheim	R. W. Call III-(2)
Oglesby	W. D. Gaskins (1)
Turnersville	Horace Poteet (4)
Valley Mills	E. R. Patterson (2)
Conference Evangelist	A. C. Bell (7)

GEORGETOWN DISTRICT

D. K. Porter, Presiding Elder (3)

Bartlett	J. M. Perry (1)
Belton	M. D. Council (4)
Copperas Cove	J. W. Leggett (2)
Florence	W. A. Clark (4)
Georgetown	Edmund Heinsohn (3)
Granger	J. M. Wynne (1)
Holland-Three Forks	J. M. Hayes (2)
Hutto-Jonah	J. H. Walker (3)
Jarrell	W. E. Shipp IV-(3)
Killeen	C. B. Diltz (2)
Midway-Cedar Creek	J. D. Hendrickson (1)
Nolanville	H. B. Lloyd, supply
Oenaville	G. G. Smith (1)
Rogers	R. H. Boyd (2)
Round Rock	W. W. Lipps I-(1)
Salado-Bell Plains	J. W. Culwell (1)
Taylor	R. O. Sory (3)
Temple, First Church	T. Edgar Neal (4)
Temple, Seventh St.	J. B. Curry (1)
Thrall-Lawrence	W. C. Taylor III-(2)
Troy-Pendleton	T. S. Ogle (2)
Professor S. M. U.	C. M. Bishop

WACO DISTRICT

P. E. Riley, Presiding Elder (4)

Abbott and Vaughn	H. B. Landrum (1)
Aquilla	F. H. Ingram III-(1)
Big Hill-Ben Hur	E. R. Gordon (3)
Bruceville	J. Fred Patterson (1)
China Springs-Spgville	C. E. Simpson (1)
Eddy	M. L. Boone (3)
Hewitt-Bosqueville	W. E. Harrell (3)
Hubbard	E. M. Wisdom (1)
Lorena-Spring Valley	M. C. Hays (3)
Malone	W. J. Hearon (1)
Mart	J. W. W. Shuler (2)
Mount Calm	P. L. Shuler (2)
Penelope	C. T. Brockette (2)
Prairie Hill-Kirk	C. L. Hodges III-(2)
Waco, Austin Ave.	L. L. Evans (3)
Waco, Dir. Rel. Education	L. W. Semour (2)

WACO DISTRICT—Continued

Waco, First Church	L. L. Felder (3)
Waco, Clay Ave.	W. R. Beard (2)
Waco, Herring Ave.	J. F. Luker (3)
Waco, St. Johns	C. M. Crowe II-(1)
Waco, Wesley	C. E. Wilkins (2)
Waco Circuit	H. W. Gaston (1)
West-Leroy	S. P. Neville (1)
Whitney	C. M. Buttrill (1)
Whitney Circuit	M. Boiles (1)
Field Agt. Methodist Home	W. T. Gray (15)
Secc' Y. M. C. A.	J. V. Baird
Assist. Dir. Sunday S. Tr.	H. W. Williams

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

C. R. Wright, Presiding Elder (1)

Auburn-Wilson Grove	Oran Stephens III-(3)
Bardwell	Leroy M. Brown I-(1)
Bethel	E. N. Scarlett (1)
Boyce	R. F. LaGrande, supply
Britton	Earl Page (2)
Bynum	W. L. Connell (1)
Ennis	S. L. Culwell (2)
Ferris	J. C. Oglesby (2)
Forreston	M. A. Walker (2)
Hillsboro, First Church	F. L. Meadow (3)
Hillsboro, Line St.	L. Pat Leach (1)
Italy	J. F. Adams (2)
Itasca	Marcus M. Chunn (2)
Maypearl	C. H. Sisserson (2)
Midlothian	P. H. Gates (2)
Milford	Ernest Roper (1)
Palmer	R. L. Crawford (1)
Red Oak	M. W. Clark (1)
Waxahachie	A. L. Scales (3)
Waxahachie Circuit	R. P. James (1)
Commissioner S. M. U.	O. F. Sensabaugh (3)
Gen'l Evangelist	Jno. M. Neal (7)
Professor S. M. U.	R. W. Goodloe

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

Casper S. Wright, Presiding Elder (1)

Aledo	S. A. Baker, supply
Azle	C. D. Wooten II-(2)
Eliasville	H. D. Huddleston (2)
Graford	E. P. Swindall (2)
Graham	S. G. Thompson (2)
Graham Circuit	A. W. Franklin (4)
Loving	H. R. Hall (2)
Millsap-Brazos	C. E. Wade (1)
Mineral Wells	A. D. Porter (3)
New Castle	J. A. Bell (3)
Olney	Gid J. Bryan (1)
Olney Circuit	W. C. Ferguson (2)
Palo Pinto	E. M. Dailey (1)
Springtown	W. T. Veatch (1)

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT—Continued

Strawn	C. N. Morton (4)
Thurber-Gordon	W. N. Dunson (1)
Weatherford, First Church	J. A. Siceloff (2)
Weatherford, Courts Mem.	Seba Kirkpatrick (1)
Weatherford, Circuit	J. C. Grimes (2)
Whitt	To be supplied
Conference Sunday S. Supt.	G. A. Schlueter (4)
General Evangelist	Alonzo Monk, Jr. (5)

TRANSFERS IN

S. L. Culwell from the Northwest Texas Conference; C. C. Henson from the North Texas Conference; H. W. Williams from the Memphis Conference; R. P. James from the Little Rock Conference.

TRANSFERRED OUT

J. L. Chunn to New Mexico Conference L. A. Webb to Northwest Texas Conference; W. B. Morton to Northwest Texas Conference; L. D. Boatman to West Texas Conference; V. W. Harrell to Little Rock Conference; P. W. Walker to West Texas Conference.

MINUTES

OF THE SIXTY-FOURTH SESSION OF THE CENTRAL TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH, HELD AT FIRST METHODIST CHURCH, HILLSBORO, TEXAS, BEGINNING NOVEMBER 6, 1929, ENDING NOVEMBER, 10, 1929. BISHOP JOHN M. MOORE, D. D., LL.D., PRESIDENT; A. D. PORTER, SECRETARY; POSTOFFICE OF SECRETARY, MINERAL WELLS, TEXAS.

II. PROBATIONERS

1. Who are admitted on trial? Hayden M. Edwards, LeRoy M. Brown, Leon Douglass Brown, Alfred Boulware Nichols, William Coffman Craig, Paxton Smith, Walter William Lipps, Philip Whitmore Walker, Robert Michael Studer.
2. Who else is in the class of the first year? J. Lester Davenport (an elder).
3. Who remain on trial? C. M. Crow, Cleo D. Wooten, J. W. Whitefield, Chester A. Wilkerson (in orders).
4. Who else is in the class of the second year? No one.
5. Who are discontinued? C. H. Barnes, E. R. Walker, A. C. Hallsell, at their own request.

II. CONFERENCE MEMBERSHIP

6. Who are admitted into full connection? D. L. Barnes, F. H. Ingram, R. W. Call, Oran Stephens, Clifton L. Hodges, Van Wesley Harrell, W. C. Taylor, W. A. Flynn.
7. Who else is in the class of the third year? No one.
8. Who are readmitted? No one.
9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? S. L. Culwell, an elder from the Northwest Texas Conference; H. W. Williams, an elder from the Memphis Conference; C. C. Henson, in class of the second year, from the North Texas Conference; R. P. James from the Little Rock Conference.
10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? D. E. McVey, an elder, from the Methodist Protestant Church.
11. Who are located this year? No one.
12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, no one; expelled, no one.
13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? L. D. Boatman to the West Texas Conference; J. L. Chunn, to the New Mexico Conference; L. A. Webb to the Northwest Texas Conference; Philip Whitmore Walker, in class of first year, to the West Texas Conference.
14. What preachers have died during the year? John R. Morris, W. L. Nelms, W. H. Matthews, B. R. Wagner, A. E. Carraway, S. B. Sawyer, M. L. Story, Emmett Hightower, C. E. Lindsey.

III. ORDERS

15. Who are the deacons of one year? Bruce M. Cox, William E. Shipp and Hubert C. Smith.
16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? No one.
17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers: DeWitt Lesley Barnes, Frank Harris Ingram, Richard Walker Call, Wilson Cecil Taylor Warren, Alonzo Flynn, Oran Stephens, Van Wesley Harrell, Clifton Lee Hodges. Local preachers: Jonas Lester Davenport.

18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers: DeWitt Lesley Barnes, Frank Harris Ingram, Richard Walker Call, Wilson Cecil Taylor, Olan Stephens, Van Wesley Harrell, Clifton Lee Hodges. Local preachers: J. Lester Davenport.

19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers: James Thomas Gardner, Floyd Ernest Johnson, Lester William Seymoure, Charles Hutcheson Sisserson, Arthur Glemsford Standlee, Ernest Wesley Swearingen, Floyd William Thrash, Joseph Daniel Finney Williams, William Kenneth Pope. Local preachers: Paul Maroney Gladney.

20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers: James Thomas Gardner, Floyd Ernest Johnson, Lester William Seymour, Charles Hutcheson Sisserson, Arthur Glemsford Standlee, Ernest Wesley Swearingen, Floyd William Thrash, Joseph Daniel Finney Williams, William Kenneth Pope. Local preachers: None.

IV. CONFERENCE RELATIONS

21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Yes. Their names were called one by one, and the answer in every case was "nothing against him."

22. Who are supernumerary? T. W. Ellis, C. S. Field, S. P. Gilmore, W. G. Gwaltney and P. W. Layne.

23. Who are superannuated? H. P. Shrader, J. G. Pollard, J. M. McCarter, V. J. Millis, C. V. Oswalt, J. J. Rape, E. M. Sweet, E. B. Chenoweth, I. F. Harris, F. L. McGehee, A. C. Lackey, N. E. Gardner, J. E. Walker, B. A. Snoddy, B. A. Evans, W. H. Crawford, C. W. Macune, W. A. Gilleland, H. B. Henry, C. Rowland, M. M. Morphis, R. L. Reese, C. W. Daniel, Horace Bishop, W. H. Doss, J. W. Holt, J. W. Head, W. H. Harris, J. O. Gore, C. E. Statham, J. H. Braswell, W. H. Vaughan, A. P. Lipscomb, N. J. Peeples, C. S. McCarver, M. K. Little, W. B. Wilson, J. S. Bowles, J. W. Patison, J. T. Bloodworth, Mac M. Smith, G. W. Kincheloe, J. R. B. Hall, R. C. Armstrong, R. B. Young, J. F. Tyson, M. S. Hotchkiss, A. T. Culbertson, W. A. Neil, Wallace Vinsant, J. M. Armstrong, W. H. Keener, D. L. Collie, J. D. Ramsey, Walter Griffith, W. N. Curry, Ben S. Crow, W. W. Noble, L. A. Clark, W. S. P. McCullough, C. G. Shutt, T. A. Covington, C. W. Irvin.

V. STATISTICS

24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 10; pastoral charges, 222; societies, 515.

25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 15; local preachers, 187; members, 89,999.

26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 2,466;; infants, 653.

27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 311; Epworth League members, 8,181.

28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 424; officers and teachers, 6,184;; scholars enrolled, 67,140.

29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 257; members, 7,626.

30. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 12; members, 551.

31. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? One hundred forty-two.

32. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 3; teachers, 77; students, 1,278; value of property, \$1,835,520; endowment, \$473,033; indebtedness, \$514,864.

33. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanages, 1; officers and teachers, 32; children in orphanages, 400; money expended, \$153,446; value of property, \$980,925; indebtedness, \$102,792.

34. What are the hospital statistics? Hospitals, 1; officers and nurses, 2; money expended, \$1,328,375; value of property, \$1,328,375; endowment, none; indebtedness, \$29,523.

VI.—FINANCES

35. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, \$43,160; Home and Conference Missions, \$18,610; church extension, \$9,998; education, \$42,447; American Bible Society, \$1,577; General Conference expense, \$1,261; by the Woman's Missionary Society, \$130,156; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, \$9,494.

36. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, \$7,092; presiding elders, \$51,212; preachers in charge \$409,789; Conference claimants, \$27,069; superannuate endowment fund, \$13,128.

37. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$1,682,805.

VII. CHURCH PROPERTY

38. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 482; value, \$6,041,351; indebtedness, \$788,697.

39. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 9; value, \$62,500; indebtedness, \$350; parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 236; value, \$822,900; indebtedness, \$61,841.

40. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$3,296,905; premiums paid, \$27,903.

41. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 4; parsonages damaged, 1; amount of damage, \$5,100; collected, \$1,250.

42. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 16; value, \$47,500.

VIII. MISCELLANEOUS

43. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? W. J. Baker, Fort Worth, Texas.

44. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Eastland, Texas.

45. Where are the preachers stationed this year? (See list of appointments.)

APPENDIX.

Conference Rules.

1. The District Steward, the Charge Lay Leader and the Recording Steward of each charge, the District Lay Leader, the District Secretary of the Woman's Missionary Society, and the District Trustees are ex-officio members of the District Conference. Besides these, each church is entitled to one delegate for every one hundred members, or two-thirds fraction thereof, to be elected by the Church Conference, provided that every church shall have at least one delegate.

2. The Presiding Elders are a standing committee to nominate all the boards and regular standing committees at each session of the Conference.

3. The Presiding Elders are required by Conference resolutions to send to the Statistical Secretary of the Conference, immediately after the meeting of their respective boards of District Stewards, a copy of the assessments made on each charge, and these assessments are to be recorded by the Statistical Secretary as the official assessment against the several charges of the Conference.

4. The Conference shall elect a Statistical Secretary and an assistant Statistical Secretary who shall serve till the close of the Conference following. The Conference shall also elect two assistant Statistical Secretaries for each of the several districts. The two District Assistant Statistical Secretaries for each district shall be nominated as follows: The Statistical Secretary shall nominate one man and upon his election he shall nominate the second man. It shall be the duty of the District Assistant Statistical Secretaries to collect the statistical reports from the preachers in charge within the several districts and see that such reports are properly edited, properly entered upon the sheets provided for that purpose and to turn the finished sheets over to the Statistical Secretary in the evening of the second day of the Conference session.

5. The Chairman of Committee on Admissions shall make written report to be filed with the Secretary of the Conference, concerning each one admitted to the Conference. This report shall embrace: Full name, name of parents; date and place of birth, conversion and license to preach; date of marriage; name of wife, and such other facts of his life as may be deemed important.

6. The appointment of any member of the Conference to the presiding eldership shall automatically vacate his membership on any of the quadrennial Boards or Examining Committees, to take effect at the opening of the ensuing session.

7. The Conference Commission on Budget shall not be authorized to offer to the Annual Conference any new or special assessments to be levied upon the churches, unless such new or special assessments shall comply with the following requirements: First, it must be for an object or enterprise either owned by the M. E. Church, South, or one over which this Conference has full and sole control. Second, it must provide for the perfect execution of the funds so intrusted to the Conference and for a report at the next Annual Conference showing in detail that the trust had been executed and how.

8. The Conference Commission on Budget in its report shall give the contrasts between the several assessments for the present year and the proposed assessments for the ensuing year so that the Conference can act on the report with clear knowledge. It shall be the duty of the

Commission to furnish the "Table of Assessments" for the ensuing year, arriving at the scale for the districts by finding what per cent the total church membership in the individual district is of the grand total church membership in the Conference, and by finding what per cent the total salaries in the district are of the grand total of salaries paid in the Conference, and then dividing the sum of these two decimals by 2.

9. All papers, resolutions, obituaries and reports, except the statistical reports, coming before the Conference, must be typewritten in triplicate before reaching the Secretary's desk, the original copy to be retained by the Secretary in the archives, one duplicate to be furnished the editor of the Texas Christian Advocate, and one duplicate to be furnished the editor of the Central Texas Conference Journal.

10. Each preacher in charge shall, on the first morning of the Conference session, hand his complete statistical report to one of the Assistant Statistical Secretaries for the district in which his charge is situated.

11. All requests by boards, commissions, or individuals for dates for special campaigns to secure money shall be submitted to the Commission on Budget, whose duty it shall be to work out a schedule for said campaigns so that as far as possible, overlapping may be prevented. The Commission shall submit its report to the Conference for approval.

12. It shall be the duty of the Conference Treasurer to set aside out of the funds collected for Conference Work an amount sufficient to meet the expense of printing the Minutes and also provide for the Treasurer's Bond. These estimates are to be furnished by the Editor of the Journal, through the Commission on Budget.

13. The placement of any member of the annual Conference upon the Board of Trustees of any college, or institution, or upon the pay roll of the same, asking or receiving aid from the conference, shall automatically vacate his membership on the Conference Board of Education, to take effect at the opening of the ensuing session.

MEMOIRS**JOHN REEDER MORRIS**

John Reeder Morris was born in Alabama, July 27th, 1856. He joined the M. E. Church, South, when he was about fourteen years of age. He was licensed to preach and admitted on trial into the Alabama Conference in 1879. He traveled one year and decided to secure an education. He entered the university at Greensboro and spent two years there, then went to Emory College in Oxford, Georgia, where he got his A. B. degree in 1884. About that time there was a vacancy in the church at Hempstead, Texas. Doctor Haygood, who was president of Emory, recommended Brother Morris for the place and he came to Texas and gave his life to the ministry in our State.

On the 28th of January, 1885, he was married to Miss Amelia Bright. Four children, three boys and one girl, blessed this union. The boys are still living, but the sweet and lovely daughter died when only twelve years old, creating a vacancy, thus casting a pall of sadness over the home that has never been entirely removed.

Brother Morris died on November 1st, 1928, leaving behind him a noble, self-sacrificing wife and their three boys. During the thirty-six years that he labored among us, he was appointed to and served with ability a number of important stations such as Italy, Itasca, Mulkey Memorial at Fort Worth, Comanche, Cleburne, Hillsboro, Waco, besides two terms as Presiding Elder, four years each on the Abilene and Weatherford Districts. The last year of his life he suffered much with heart trouble, but persisted in his work until he could go no longer. After long, painful illness, he passed away from the presence of his family.

For many years they had lived in parsonages furnished by the Church. When his health failed, he went into a lovely home procured for him by his noble sons. Now, when broken down, he wanted to stay in it and rest with his wife and boys, yet he knew that could not be, and he said, "But I have a house not made by hands, eternal in the Heavens." Thus after a life of more than forty-five years spent in doing good John R. Morris went home to rest.

It is not easy for me to write of John R. Morris. He is a good subject for eulogy, but I loved him so, and he loved me so, I fear that people who did not know him well will think me extravagant in my language. But today I am confronted by the fact that I am standing in the midst of a congregation that had the blessings of his ministry for four years. That he was their pastor and a true spiritual leader when they erected the beautiful church building which some months ago was burned, on the spot where we are worshipping. I see before me many who loved and appreciated him, among them the splendid men who composed the building committee and board of stewards, who collaborated with him as they did in all the work of the church. And the Sunday School workers and missionary societies, with all of whom he was on such excellent terms. They loved him also, and join me in testifying to his nobility of character and genuine Christian spirit. Want of space alone prevent me from calling their names, as I see them all around me now.

He was a unique character, scholarly in his tastes, better educated than most of us, courageous and true, always a gentleman, strictly honest, no bunch of unreceipted bills followed him from place to place. A patriotic leader for civic righteousness, no complaints of unfair partisanship were filed against him.

The reputation of his friends was dear to him, and any intimation of wrong instantaneously resented. Husband and father, his home was delightful and his wife and children subjects of his constant love and care. Preacher of the gospel, his pulpit was clean and pure, and he was a preacher of more than ordinary ability. I really think the most beau-

tiful sermon I ever heard was from him. It was in this city (Hillsboro) at the evening service, and it was on the "Rainbow Set in the Cloud." He was not strictly an extempore speaker, though he could think well on his feet. But I am persuaded that on that day he had written every word and line of his discourse. I asked him for the manuscript, and he would not give it to me. He only laughed and protested that it was a very ordinary affair. But it was really a great spiritual as well as esthetic sermon. His gift at drawing illustrations from science was at its best that evening, as he showed that the bow was always on the face of the cloud, but that only God knew when it was best for us to catch the vision. That nothing in nature was more firmly set than the rainbow's lovely form vanishing amid the storms of life. That no two persons observed identically the same bow, but there was a rainbow for every one who would get in right relation toward the Sun of righteousness that shone from behind him as he looked at the Presence of God in symbol sublime, his vow from the flood till the exit of time. By gazing on the cloud from the angle of the Resurrection Sun, he would see truth, love and mercy in triumph descending and nature all glowing in Eden's first bloom. On the pale cheek of death smiles and roses still blending and beauty immortal awakes from the tomb. His poetic temperament may have caused him to be at times a little too ornate, but he tried like his Lord to see God in everything.

HORACE BISHOP.

WILLIAM H. MATTHEWS

William Henry Matthews was the product of a Methodist home, being the eighth child in a family of twelve born to Rev. James S. and Mrs. Sallie Morgan Matthews. His birthplace was Alexander City, Alabama, April 30, 1864. His early life was directed and inspired not only by a worthy father, but by a mother of special consecration, who felt that the very atmosphere of her home should vibrate with the principles of Christian living. His grandfather, Willis D. Matthews, was one of the early ministers in Georgia, and Brother Matthews felt a definite call to preach the Gospel when he was but eight years of age.

Those who knew him can account for the singular purity of his life when they keep in mind that, like Samuel of old, he was from childhood dedicated to the service of his Lord. Few men have ever ministered at the altar of the Church in any period of its history freer from guilt, purer in motive, and more devoted in service.

He came to Texas with other members of the family in 1882, stopping at Temple, which was ever to be the place that he called home. In 1884 he was licensed to preach at Oenaville, in Bell County. His training for the ministry was in old Centenary College, Lampasas, Texas, where his ideals were greatly influenced by such teachers as Drs. McIlhenny and Reynolds. He spent seven years in this institution as student and instructor.

He was ordained deacon by Bishop Key in 1889, and elder by Bishop Wilson in 1893. In 1892 he became a member of the Northwest Texas Conference. It was during the early days of this year, while pastor at Burnet, that he married Miss Anne Elizabeth Poole of Lorena. No traveling preacher was ever more fortunate in the companion who was to share his life and have a real part in his ministry. They were laborers together in every task down to the last hour of his journey. They were always lovers, not after a cheap fashion, but in that true and ennobling sense which carries with it absolute trust, genuine sympathy, and mutual inspiration and helpfulness.

Brother Matthews was one of the real leaders in Central Texas Methodism. His voice was regarded in the councils of his Church. He preached a gospel that was never tainted or weakened by compromise. He loved Methodism and her doctrine, which he felt to be a worthy inter-

pretation of the teachings of his Lord. He served many of the most important charges in the Conference, among them being Waxahachie, Main Street, Cleburne, and Presiding Elder of the Brownwood, Corsicana, Fort Worth and Gatesville Districts. It was at noon, February 12, 1929, while entering upon his third year in the latter district that the Lord called him to the service of the Church triumphant. In addition to his splendid leadership in the pulpit, he was the first commissioner of the Methodist Hospital at Fort Worth, Texas. For five years he placed his very life into this institution, and it will stand as a real monument to his efforts in the memory of those who know just the struggle that marked the early days of this wonderful enterprise.

He is survived by his worthy companion; three daughters, Mrs. Elizabeth Ambrose, Mrs. Edna Boykin, Mrs. Louise Maxwell, and two sons, W. H. Jr. and Ben Matthews. The eldest daughter, Mrs. Sallie Belle Chambers, finished her beautiful life a few months before her father went from us. The body of this victorious saint was laid to rest in the cemetery at Waco. The funeral services were conducted by Rev. Gid J. Bryan, assisted by Rev. E. W. Bridges, Dr. F. P. Culver, Dr. P. E. Riley and the writer of this sketch. It was a trying day when we need must turn away from the face of our beloved and honored friend. He had meant so much to us. There were no doubts that stole into our secret thinking as our hearts ached. Our friend had never moved in the realm of the uncertain. He had expressed the desire many times that the Lord would allow him to labor to the end of the way. Often he spoke of his readiness for the departure. Christ had ever been his portion, and in death they were not separated. The Master had called his faithful disciple, apostle and saint into rich and eternal heritage. His wife was yielded to the good, and in service he found the greatest joy. No truer, braver soldier of the Cross has passed to his reward in our day.

EUGENE B. HAWK.

WILLIAM LEWIS NELMS

William Lewis Nelms was born in Griffin, Ga., April 16th, 1858. He was the son of W. B. and Martha (Salmons) Nelson. He was converted in early life. He was educated in Emory College, Oxford, Georgia. He had a definite and satisfactory call to the ministry and was licensed to preach in the M. E. Church, South, in 1877, and was admitted on trial into the Northwest Texas Conference in 1878.

He was pastor of a church before he was twenty years old. He was pastor at Weatherford, Cleburne, Waco, Belton, Fort Worth and Georgetown. He was Presiding Elder for sixteen years on Cleburne, Waco, Fort Worth and Georgetown Districts. At 28 he was pastor of the largest church in his Conference, and at 30 was made Presiding Elder. At 31, and for four quadrenniums in succession thereafter, he was elected as the leader of the delegations to the General Conference. During eight years he was chosen by the General Conference as a member of the "Commission on Federation" between the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and the Methodist Episcopal Church. This commission was composed of five clerical and four lay members of the Church.

At 39 he received his Doctor of Divinity degree from Southwestern University. At 42 Dr. Nelms was appointed as one of the three to represent Texas Methodism in the Ecumenical Conference in London. Thus we behold in him the rapid rise of a man whom God called from a purpose to be a lawyer to the sublime work of the ministry. Doctor Nelms' chief ambition was to be a good preacher, and he succeeded. Many revival fires were kindled in his pulpit and hundreds were saved under his ministry. His form was comely, tall, graceful and manly indeed. He was fine-looking—as of high-born thoughts and princely purposes—noble mien. Of natural consequence, he aspired to be a man in every detail, of a fine, discriminating mind, naturally, he gave attention to it by

close study to the line of his life work. His mental digestion was good and the manner of his thinking consecutive and orderly. In his preaching he adhered closely to the text, and his style was argumentative, illustrations ornate and apt. He was pure in heart, clean in speech and virtuous in life. He was easily approached; the humblest and the most obscure sought his counsel without embarrassment and felt certain to find in him a sympathetic friend.

Doctor Nelms was married to Miss Lena Stockton of Alvarado, Texas, December 18th, 1879, who preceded him to the glory land a few months before his demise.

To them were born two sons and six daughters—Maggie, wife of S. Stephen McKenney of Wichita Falls; Will S. Nelms, Ph.D., head of the physics department in Emory University, Atlanta, Georgia; Miss Myrtice E. Nelms, a teacher in the public schools in Beaumont, Texas; Lena May, wife of J. Henry Houze, Tampico, Mexico; Frank D. Nelms, Dallas, Texas; Hattie S., wife of William H. Collins, Houston, Texas, and Louise, wife of Chas. T. Clements, Dallas, Texas.

Dr. Nelms passed to his reward on Tuesday evening, February 19th, 1929, after an hour of games and hopeful conversation. At a later hour than usual he retired, "feeling fine." In the early morning he was called for breakfast, and there was no answer. During the night God's finger touched him and he waked up in Heaven.

The last ten years of his life were spent in the home of his daughter Maggie and Dr. S. S. McKenney. No superannuate ever had more tender care than he and his wife in the hands of these devoted children.

It is impossible to estimate the richness of such a life or calculate the influence for righteousness. As a Conference we shall miss him, but will cherish his memory as a brother beloved. He was my friend, and for fifty years we were Conference companions. He was devoted to his family and his children know where to find him. Peace to his sleeping dust.

M. K. LITTLE.

BENJAMIN RICHARD WAGNER

Benjamin Richard Wagner was born in Titus County, Texas, November 27th, 1870. When he was a small boy his parents moved to Comanche County, and settled near Indian Creek Church, where he was licensed to preach in September, 1893. He was reared in a Godly home, and never knew the exact date of his conversion. He often remarked that he never knew a time when he did not love God. His Christian mother dedicated him to God for the ministry before he was born. Like the Prophet Samuel, he was called to preach when a child. He was admitted into the traveling connection at the session of Northwest Texas Conference in Fort Worth in 1893, and for more than thirty-five years he continued in the itineracy, serving faithfully such circuits and stations as he was sent to by the authorities of the Church.

November 12th, 1896, he was married to Miss Mary E. Graves of Graham, Texas. To this union six children were born, all of whom survive him. They are Miss Madge of Abilene, Mrs. J. B. Hayes and Miss Amy, of Brookland; Ben, Martha and Graves, of Abilene.

At the time of his departure he was stationed in Santa Anna. The funeral was conducted from the Methodist Church in that city by his Presiding Elder, Dr. W. H. Coleman, and two other warm friends, Rev. J. H. Stewart and Rev. W. W. Ward. The young ladies and girls of the Church, laden with innumerable flowers, formed a double column from his parsonage home to the church, through which the pallbearers carried the casket to the altar. His body rests in the Santa Anna cemetery. Shakespeare credits Mark Anthony with the aphorism, "The evil that men do lives after them, the good is oft interred with their bones." That may have been true when the Roman orator lived, some hundred years before the coming of Christ, but it is not so now. The Christian

world has long since learned to speak with charity of the dead. But in the case of our Brother Wagner there is no evil to be forgotten. From a child he knew the Holy Scriptures, and guided his course by the Word of God. The Godly woman whom he married, and who survived him, was cast in a superior mold, and they organized a family which is essentially Christian. His dignity, softened by the refining influences of confiding and unchanging love; his energy, directed along lines of honesty and solid integrity; his gift of making his wife and children feel joy in his presence, and proud of his name; his consecration to his high calling and thoroughly evangelistic ministry, combined to show to the Church and to the world B. R. Wagner, a real man, one to be trusted.

When I first knew him, I was a little anxious lest he should become secular. But I soon learned that his talk with me as his Presiding Elder was not the theme of his pulpit or pastoral associations. He was confiding in me the struggles that a man with meager resources and a growing family, that he and his wife had to solve, the problem of how to make a little go a long way. He would not involve himself beyond his ability to pay, and he was determined to provide as well as possible for the support of those committed to his fatherly care. For thirty-five years he had listened to the command, "Go!" and promptly he had gone. Now he heard the command, "Come!" and he answered the call with the same promptness.

During his ministry he served the following charges: Evant, Rayner, Graham, Eldorado (2), Harold, Benamin, Galveston (2), Farmer (2), Ranger (3), Carbon (2), Joshua, Covington, Bangs, Bronte, Diamond Hill, Forrester, Waxahachie Circuit (2), Ferris (3), Itasca, McGregor (2), Weatherford, Blooming Grove (3) and Santa Anna (2).

He married a woman of superior mold. Together they organized and built up in their parsonage home an ideal family. Their love for each other is positively beautiful. He inspired in them obedience and filial love. His home was a happy place. He was a citizen interested in whatever had to do with the welfare of our country, at the same time he avoided any and all partisan affiliations. He was a preacher of the Gospel of Christ, who by his loyalty and integrity and energy became an able minister of the New Testament. He was thoroughly scriptural and evangelical in all his preaching. Hence the Church prospered under his leadership. But why discuss his character and noble career? He is already among the immortals and has heard the clearest and richest of all voices say, "Well done, good and faithful servant enter into the joy of your Lord."

HORACE BISHOP.

ARCHIE EVANS CARRAWAY

Rev. Archie Evans Carraway was born July 24, 1863, in Tolbert County, Georgia. His father, a Confederate soldier, gave his life on the field of battle near the time of the birth of his son. This left his early training in the hands of a deeply pious mother. He had two older sisters, who still survive—Mrs. W. F. Lloyd of Stephenville, Texas, and Mrs. J. A. Heath of Howard, Georgia.

The influence and training of his early days was such that he was never converted in the ordinary acceptance of that word, but testified, "I never remember the time when I did not love the Lord." At about ten years of age he united with the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and has given her fifty-five years of faithful, conscientious and distinguished service.

Being the only son of a widowed mother in the hard days following the Civil War, he was denied the privilege of higher education. He was a diligent student, however, and reading widely and meditating much he laid the foundation for a broad-minded and intelligent ministry.

Brother Carraway found his life companion in the person of Miss

Agnes Clark and on January 17, 1889, they were united in marriage. To them were born four children. The oldest died in infancy. Miss Alleen is one of the best beloved teachers in the Corsicana public schools. Archie C. is following in the footsteps of his now sainted father in the ministry. The prayer of his mother and his friends is that the spiritual mantle of his father may fall upon his preacher son. L. K. Carraway is a worthy leader in his church and in the business life of our city. The good wife and mother with these children survive, not to mourn their loss, but to emulate the sterling virtues of the consecrated father.

Brother Carraway was licensed to preach and admitted on trial in the South Georgia Conference in 1884, was ordained deacon in 1886 and elder in 1888. In Georgia he served the church for eight years. In 1892 he transferred to Texas and united with the old Northwest Texas Conference. Here for thirty-seven and one-half years he served most acceptably the following charges: Coleman, Comanche, DeLeon, Stephenville, Moody, Bruceville, Mart, Whitney, Hubbard, Taylor, Elm Street (Waco), Killeen, Dawson, Eleventh Avenue (Corsicana), Rice and North Corsicana. As a preacher, Brother Carraway was clear, forceful, Scriptural and fruitful. Many of the lost found the Savior and thousands were comforted and built up by his ministry. As a pastor, going in and out of the homes of the people, praying, counseling, instructing the children, ministering to the shut-ins, he left an impress for good that Heaven only can reveal.

Personally, I feel most deeply a sense of loss at his going. I sought his advice and counsel many times. We spent many happy hours together talking on those themes dear to a preacher's heart and my own life was always enriched by these experiences.

Sunday, Mothers' Day, was a high day in his ministry. Few if any in his congregation will ever forget the message of that hour. Filled with high and holy memories, conscious of the presence of his own mother's spirit, and feeling that it would be "but a few days until he would be with her," he led his congregation into the holy of holies of a mother's love.

In the afternoon, faithful to duty, still hungering for knowledge, he was at the Standard Training School and enrolled for another course in Bible under Dr. Coleman. At the evening hour he led his people in worship at his own church. Worn with the arduous duties of the day, he slept soundly and awoke at the usual time ready for another day's service only to hear the call of the Master saying, "It is enough; come up higher." Thus it was but a step from labor into rest.

Our hearts are wounded and chastened because of his going. And yet we can't help feeling that it was much as he wished it. He said, "I want to die in the harness." God granted his request.

With tenderest sympathy for the bereaved family, we bow in humble submission and say from our hearts:

"Servant of God, well done!
Rest from thy loved employ;
The battle fought, the victory won.
Enter thy Master's joy.

"Soldier of Christ, well done!
Praise be thy new employ;
And while eternal ages run,
Rest in thy Savior's joy."

A. W. HALL.

MATTISON LONZO STORY

Mattison Lonzo Story was the son of M. L. Story and Prudence Story. He was born in Florence, Williamson County, Texas, Dec. 13, 1878. He was one of eleven children, four girls and seven boys. He consecrated his life to God at an early age and united with the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. Brother Story was licensed to preach when only nineteen years of age, and two years later, 1899, he entered Southwestern University, where he studied during the years 1899, 1900, 1901. In February of 1902 he was sent as a supply to the Centerville Circuit, and in the fall of the same year he joined the Texas Conference and was stationed on the Selby Circuit. The following year he was appointed to the Call Charge in the Beaumont District. In 1903 he was transferred to the old Northwest Texas Conference and appointed to Graford, and in July of this year he was married to Miss Ella Pate, and to them were born three sons: Bob Pate Story, Howard Bascomb Story, and Mattison L. Story.

In the old Northwest Texas Conference Brother Story served the following charges: Palo Pinto, 1904-1905; Santo, 1906; Cresson, 1907; Aledo, 1908. When the Northwest Texas Conference was divided he remained in the Conference and in 1900-1910 served Hawley 1911, Rule, 1912, 1913; 1914, Rotan, and in 1915 he served the Hedley Charge. He transferred to the Central Texas Conference in 1916, and was stationed at Godley. The next three years he was appointed to Abbot, and from 1920 to 1923 he was the pastor at Whitney. He was moved to Italy in 1924, and at the end of the Conference year he took the superannuate relation. His health improved during the year and in 1926 he was able to serve as a supply on the Jarrell Circuit and at the end of the year he was received into the active ranks of itinerant preachers and returned to the Jarrell Charge. In the early part of the Conference year 1927-1928 a vacancy occurred in the Glen Rose Charge, and Brother Story was appointed as the pastor of Glen Rose Station, where he remained the efficient and greatly beloved pastor of that good people till death called him to larger fields of usefulness in the Kingdom of our Lord. It was the morning of February, the second day of the month, that the pure soul of Bro. Story winged its light to the home above, where he now lives with the blessed.

The funeral service was held in the Glen Rose Methodist Church, Sunday, 11 a. m., Feb. 3. Though a bitter cold day a great throng of people from Somerville County and numerous friends from all over the State gathered for the funeral service. Rev. John N. Rentfro, brother Story's presiding elder, conducted the service, assisted by Rev. Jefferson F. Isbell. After the service at the Church the sad procession slowly began the long journey to Graford, where on Monday the body was placed in its last resting place.

Rev. M. L. Story was a good man. Men admired him. Women had confidence in him, and little children loved him. He was both strong and tender. He hated sin but loved the sinner. He knew how to cry aloud and spare not, and yet he was a comforter of his people. There was an atmosphere of heaven about him, and whether in the home, on the street, or in the pulpit men and women knew that he had been with Jesus. In the pulpit he was especially attractive, and it was here, perhaps, that he was at his best. In his home he was a charming host, a kind father, and a loving husband. He has gone home, and this writer is confident that he is richly rewarded for all his labors. We who are left behind miss him, but we are much richer because of the life he lived.

SAMUEL BUFORD SAWYERS

Samuel Buford Sawyers, son of John Henderson Sawyers, was born in Knox County, Texas, Jan. 16, 1859. He taught school and read law for several years, but yielded to a definite and satisfactory call to the ministry and was licensed to preach in the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, June 1, 1887. Was ordained deacon Nov. 19, 1893, ordained elder Nov. 17, 1895. He was admitted into the Northwest Texas Conference in 1891, beginning his work on the Mobeetie Mission, a most difficult pastoral charge. His work was on the following charges: Mobeetie, Harold, Moffit, Florence, Granger, Troy, Lubbock, Canadian, Palmer, Foreston, Bethel, Britton, Hewitt, Milford and Bardwell, which was his last work, superannuating in 1923, moving to Palmer, where he died Sept. 4, 1929.

Bro. Sawyers was a fine circuit preacher, a good pastor, zealous, conscientious and careful. His ministerial life was clean and he had the confidence of the people he served. Having been a cow boy for several years he know how to find and interest the men on the ranches. He was studious, prayerful and a lover of children and could entertain them, this he studied carefully. I was his presiding elder for his first four years and knew his worth as a young minister. He was auditor of our Conference books for eight years. He built the first Church in Lubbock, Texas, hauling the lumber 140 miles. The Church at Harold was built while he was pastor there. He was married to Miss M. A. French in May, 1881. To this union there were born five children, two of whom are living. Mrs. Clifford Anthony and Mrs. Tom Granger. His preacher son, who was a member of our Conference, died in 1924. Bro. Sawyers was a good man. He was placed on the honor roll of his Conference in 1924. He died Sept. 4, 1929.

M. K. LITTLE.

CHARLES EDGAR (EDDIE) LINDSEY

Charles Edgar (Eddie) Lindsey was born April 9, 1865, at Beal Station, Parker County, Texas. He received his early training in a devout Presbyterian home. He attended school at Beal Station and also at Weatherford, Texas. When about eighteen years of age he was converted, received into the Methodist Church, and has given forty-six years of most faithful and distinguished service.

On Nov. 5, 1884, he was united in marriage with Lillie May Green. To them were born six sons, four of whom survive, namely: Willie, Barney, Joe, and Wood. These four have all reached manhood's estate and together with the wife and mother survive to reverence the virtues and carry forward the ideals of the now sainted husband and father.

After marriage Bro. Lindsey engaged in the work of farming for a number of years. However, there kept ringing in his heart the call to preach the unsearchable riches of Christ. He yielded to that call and was licensed to preach in 1890. In 1891 he was admitted on trial into the old Northwest Texas Annual Conference.

During his ministerial career he served most acceptably the following charges: Bryan, one year; Huckaby, two years; Aledo, four years; Crowell, four years; Dalhart, two years; Venus, three years; Red Oak, three and one-half years; Cisco District, three and one-half years; Breckenridge, three years; Gatesville District, four years; Olney two years, and Groesbeck, one year. He was just rounding out a year in which he had upon a high place in the hearts of the people of Groesbeck. His Fourth Quarterly Conference was held on the night of the 24th of October. After the business session the ladies of the Church served light refreshments. Good will was manifested on every hand. No one seemed to enjoy it more than Bro. Lindsey. Goodbyes were said and

together we walked to the parsonage home, where we talked until bedtime. Before daylight we were aroused by the call that Bro. Lindsey was very ill. Going to his room we found him in great agony of suffering. The doctor was called promptly and medicine was administered, but in a very few moments the royal spirit of C. E. Lindsey stepped out and went back to the God who gave it.

In the going of Brother Lindsey the Central Texas Conference has lost another one of her outstanding members. As a preacher he was clear, forceful and evangelical. Souls were converted and men and women built up in the faith under his ministry.

In his administration he was energetic, vigorous, and businesslike. He loved system and order. As a pastor he was a welcome visitor in the homes of his people. As a friend he was brotherly, cheerful, and courteous.

Perhaps in no other place did Bro. Lindsey shine to better advantage than in the home circle. Beloved by his wife, honored and respected by his children, he left a deep impression on the minds and hearts of the ones who have gone out from his fireside.

Personally, I am shocked and saddened more deeply than I can tell by his going. Though a sermon it brings the uncertainties of life and the certainty of death, the old words come flowing to our minds:

"There is a Reaper whose name is Death,
Who with his sickle keen,
Gathers the bearded grain with a breath,
And the flowers that grow between."

But we all know where to find Bro. Lindsey; for of such Christ said: "I go to prepare a place for you, and if I go and prepare a place for you I will come again and receive you unto myself; that where I am there ye may be also."

EMMETT HIGHTOWER

After several months of failing health, during which latterly it was known by his friends that he could not recover, Rev. Emmett Hightower, D. D., died at Breckenridge, Texas, where he was pastor, on the 9th of October, 1929. In his death we have lost one of our most useful, one of our best balanced men. Lacking only that type of brilliancy which glares the common eye to attention, "the elements so mixed in him that those who knew him best might well stand up and say to all the world, 'This was a man.'" As I recall him after years of personal friendship I think chiefly of that remarkable equipoise of manly and Christian qualities in him which I have seen but rarely exemplified. He was brave but modest, scholarly but simple, competent for any task ever assigned him, but unpretentious in fulfilling it, able to lead but ready to follow the leadership of others whom he trusted, strong in his own convictions but not bigoted about them, sufficiently self-confident but never over-ambitious for preferment, loyal to his friends, but fair to those who opposed him. He always worked steadily, uninterruptedly at whatever business he might have in hand, but never in the clamorous haste which so often overdoes itself. We have had few men whose usefulness was felt throughout a wider area; but so little did he advertise himself that thousands of those whom he served never even knew the name of the man to whom they were indebted. He was one of those good men—disciples of his Master—whose work and influence will outlive the memory of his own name.

Brother Hightower was the son of a Christian household, reared under the influence of a family altar, early converted and early called to preach. He was the fourth son of Isaac C. and Rebecca A. Hightower; was born March 31, 1866, in Cass County, Texas, but was reared

chiefly in Johnson County. He was received into the Conference on trial in 1885, and appointed to Aledo Circuit when he was a little past eighteen years of age. Later, eager for a more thorough education, he attended Southwestern University, where he graduated, and which some years ago conferred upon him the honorary degree of D.D. He also spent a year or more at Vanderbilt. The pastoral charges served by him were as follows: Aledo circuit, Jacksboro station, Taylor, Vernon, Mansfield Circuit, Colorado City, Dublin, Stephenville, Sweetwater, Cisco, Gatesville, Belton, Morrow Street, Waco, Weatherford, and finally Breckenridge. But though successful as a pastor his greatest work was, beyond question, that rendered in connection with the Sunday School operations of the Church. He was Conference Sunday School Secretary for one year, Divisional S. S. Secretary for the Southwest for four years, and Associate Sunday School Editor, with office at Nashville, Tenn., for nine years. He held "Institutes," delivered addresses, sought to promote better organization of Sunday Schools and better methods of teaching throughout the Church, attended to much of the office work under Dr. Chappell, and wrote voluminously for the Lesson Literature in use throughout the denomination. He was a thorough-going student of the Scriptures, acquainted with modern knowledge, a devoted Christian teacher. He was Dr. Chappell's own chosen helper during these years of service; and the work done by him in this period was as effective, probably, as that of any other one man in promoting the remarkable advance in the general field of religious education in our Church.

On Sept. 21, 1892, Bro. Hightower was happily married to Miss Ruth Dysart, who survives him after these thirty-seven years of almost ideal wedded life. To them were born five children—three sons, Paul Allison, Emmett Dysart and Frank Chapman, and two daughters, Ruth and Mary (now Mrs. Walter Young of Georgetown), all of whom are still living. They were an affectionate and devoted family. No parents ever took more loving care for their children, or received more loving return. The Hightower family were always a vital part of the community in which they lived, socially interested, neighborly, sympathetic, standing for wholesome ideals, not easy to outrank in influence. The head of that family, well seconded by his noble wife, was so evenly conscious of all his obligations that in every relation, as husband, father, citizen, servant of the Church, his strength was felt for righteousness and in behalf of human well-being. And he maintained to the very end the most affectionate and beautifully confidential relations with all his children.

Amidst the tender ministrations of his family and close friends and the constant attention of a loyal and sympathetic people he gradually sank during the last weeks, not easily yielding up his hold on life but giving clear and strong testimony to the sustaining power of the Christian faith and hope. The end came in the early evening of Wednesday, October 9th.

After a brief service at Breckenridge, conducted by his presiding elder, Rev. C. O. Shugart, assisted by Dr. A. D. Porter and others, his body was taken to Georgetown, where the funeral address was delivered by Dr. E. B. Hawk, Drs. D. K. Porter and C. O. Shugart participating in the services. He was a devoted friend of Southwestern University, and loved the little city where it is located. "He lies, where he loved to be."

C. M. BISHOP.

Statistical

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1.—Membership, Church Property, Insurance, Woman's Work
Brownwood District

CHARGE	MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH PROPERTY						INSURANCE					WOMAN'S WORK			Grand Total Table 1			
	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and (Otherwise)	Present Total Membership, including Local Preachers	Licensed to Preach	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Congregations in Charge	No. of Church Buildings	Value	Indebtedness	No. of Parsonages	Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Raised for Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Dam. or Des.	Parsonages Dam. or Des.	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected		No. of Societies	Members	Total Amount Raised by Women's Missionary Societies
Ballinger	498	1	20	42	65	495	1	17	2	1	1	75000	19500	1	4500	4067	22500	345	22500	1	1	1	1	1	1	40	253	4686
Bangs	492	1	23	21	34	502	1	16	2	3	3	11000	1	1	4000	375	8750	143	8750	1	1	1	1	1	1	30	320	2073
Blanket	255	4	70	20	6	349	3	45	2	3	3	9500	1	1	3000	800	3500	48	3500	1	1	1	1	1	2	30	326	355
Bronte	253	1	11	17	11	270	5	5	1	3	1	4000	1	1	2500	550	4500	52	4500	1	1	1	1	1	2	35	326	398
Brownwood, Central	816	5	43	103	31	928	2	6	15	1	1	75000	10000	1	8000	3200	65000	400	65000	1	1	1	1	1	2	110	1000	4600
Brownwood, First	989	1	47	103	131	1099	2	16	1	1	1	125000	23730	1	17300	4500	134500	696	134500	1	1	1	1	1	2	78	1564	6196
Coleman, First	768	1	77	96	71	873	4	42	4	1	1	50000	1	1	7500	350	76450	509	76450	1	1	1	1	1	1	76	756	1615
Coleman Circuit	258	1	9	11	10	288	6	6	4	5	4	9500	1	1	2000	588	3000	30	3000	1	1	1	1	1	1	17	50	638
Gomanche Circuit	362	1	8	23	54	387	2	4	4	1	1	50000	10000	1	3500	2500	20000	210	20000	1	1	1	1	1	2	50	1285	25495
Drasco-Pumphrey	336	2	8	10	43	345	1	8	4	5	6	7500	1	1	2600	143	4800	57	4800	1	1	1	1	1	1	12	215	415
Draque-Jamkin	132	1	14	8	10	194	6	1	1	2	2	5000	1	1	2500	111	3000	70	3000	1	1	1	1	1	2	21	216	397
Gustine-Jamkin	401	1	30	12	69	373	25	1	1	5	4	11000	1800	1	3000	203	5000	61	5000	1	1	1	1	1	1	12	100	369
Indian Creek & J. M.	270	1	10	15	12	283	7	1	3	3	3	24000	1800	1	1500	200	2000	313	2000	1	1	1	1	1	1	17	149	4450
May	241	1	8	5	16	238	7	1	4	4	4	10000	1800	1	2000	3983	2500	3000	813	2500	1	1	1	1	2	89	403	403
Norton-Mazeland	260	3	10	23	19	279	10	2	2	5	3	5300	1	1	1000	693	1800	25	1800	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	15	733
Novice	186	9	11	11	7	197	7	7	7	3	3	6500	1	1	3200	455	2500	33	2500	1	1	1	1	1	1	11	125	203
Proctor	248	1	5	7	246	246	4	4	4	1	1	10000	2000	2	1500	456	5000	80	5000	1	1	1	1	1	1	24	456	912
Robert Lee	331	1	12	21	9	335	4	4	4	6	3	7000	1	1	2500	33	7750	252	7750	1	1	1	1	1	1	14	95	208
Rockwood	250	1	5	41	3	291	1	1	1	1	1	20000	1	1	4000	180	7750	252	7750	1	1	1	1	1	1	35	663	1075
Santa Anna	367	1	15	14	30	366	11	3	2	2	2	10000	1	1	3500	660	4500	76	4500	1	1	1	1	1	2	32	208	944
Talpa-Crews	316	3	32	10	10	330	1	15	2	8	3	8500	1	1	800	60	2000	2000	2000	1	1	1	1	1	1	11	150	150
Winchell-Mt. View	193	2	8	4	4	201	4	4	4	4	4	8200	1	1	1600	60	32000	304	32000	1	1	1	1	1	2	14	130	190
Wingate	263	8	12	1	264	264	10	1	1	1	1	60000	1	1	7500	5133	421505	4017	421505	1	1	1	1	1	1	80	2151	7643
Winters	528	1	15	29	23	549	3	5	5	1	1	60000	1	1	60000	6055	8650	49358	394100	2508	4	964	964	31	721	26318	55626	
Total	9066	28	496	647	680	9524	3	279	58	68	57	611500	77830	25	92300	6055	8650	49358	394100	2508	4	964	964	31	721	26318	55626	
Total Last Year	9200	23	496	761	803	9200	5	235	53	70	53	570700	138370	24	89100	2350	9300	35343	394100	2508	4	964	964	31	721	26318	55626	
Increase	134	5	90	114	123	324	2	44	5	2	1	40800	60930	1	3200	705	650	14020	27405	509	3	814	814	3	56	1373	9055	
Decrease	134	5	90	114	123	324	2	44	5	2	1	40800	60930	1	3200	705	650	14020	27405	509	3	814	814	3	56	1373	9055	

Cisco District

Breckenridge	817	11	89	170	747	747	6	4	1	1	1	70000	3000	1	7000	3000	3500	1500	6500	150	1	1	1	1	1	159	1500	3150
Bullock	224	17	12	229	11	229	11	11	3	2	2	5000	300	1	2000	300	280	3100	3100	108	1	1	1	1	1	8	280	
Bunyan	290	2	15	21	305	305	9	9	4	4	4	11000	2	2	2500	189	2000	189	7500	108	1	1	1	1	1	3	34	333

Caddo.....	170	10	27	8	199	10	2	1	4000	1	2000	204	3500	40	1	10	241	485
Carbon.....	353	2	22	9	15	369	21	1	14500	2	1000	1200	6100	115	1	11	10	1325
Cisco, 1st Church.....	783	6	46	308	524	3	4	1	75000	1	5000	2000	71500	341	1	60	1866	6311
Cisco, 12th St.....	205	2	19	10	240	20	5	4	7500	1	1200	350	5100	29	2	20	271	500
Cross Cut.....	290	19	8	16	239	19	5	4	8300	1	1500	105	4500	23	1	10	121	255
De Leon.....	365	3	21	30	381	12	1	1	31000	1	4000	456	11800	78	2	61	467	1001
De Leon Circuit.....	331	1	20	5	1	360	20	1	4500	1	1750	7	1500	25	1	30	329	32
Desdemona.....	396	30	28	204	250	20	2	4	5000	1	3000	278	2500	21	1	9	30	329
Dublin.....	501	35	31	170	403	18	5	1	50000	1	3500	2578	59000	100	3	72	490	3168
Eastland.....	485	11	31	55	492	9	3	1	10000	1	3000	39/9	55000	456	1	61	649	5084
Eolian.....	141	10	12	10	153	3	4	4	8000	2	3000	120	18900	51	1	25	220	386
Gorman.....	254	3	19	20	236	3	3	1	18000	1	3500	115	15000	40	1	40	1140	1140
Pioneer.....	287	2	14	14	42	273	8	1	6000	2	1600	500	50000	416	1	34	1096	11687
Ranger.....	522	2	49	90	12	651	18	16	150000	1	6000	10175	23500	287	2	40	380	2507
Rising Star.....	317	1	7	16	40	301	6	4	92500	1	2000	1840	23500	287	1	10	95	113
Servanton.....	173	1	6	19	200	.....	.....	.....	5000	1	2000	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	6932	21	332	496	1133	6552	213	56	49	44	57400	63166	23	58500	4150	12325	28448	38314
Total Last Year.....	6951	23	404	642	1018	6951	275	72	50	45	615800	83279	22	62400	1484	8725	47464	58711
Increase.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease.....	19	2	72	146	.....	115	9	62	16	1	38400	20113	1	4350	2666	3600	19016	.....

Cleburne District

Alvarado Station.....	226	7	8	9	232	7	2	1	5000	1	2000	500	5500	36	1	27	350	417
Alvarado Circuit.....	266	25	12	8	299	4	3	2	6500	1	1500	51	3500	47	1	17	495	535
Blum-Rio Vista.....	196	5	12	8	205	5	1	3	5000	1	2000	220	3000	23	1	13	60	762
Bluffdale Circuit.....	256	10	54	30	290	10	4	5	12000	1	1500	146	2200	15	1	48	950	171
Burleson-Crawley.....	255	2	8	23	243	8	1	2	6000	1	2000	206	24500	118	1	40	700	2889
Cleburne Anglin St.....	541	27	20	63	525	12	3	1	30000	1	6000	1821	7000	74	1	28	700	1874
Cleburne Brazos Ave.....	276	1	31	20	8	319	8	1	14000	1	3500	1100	48800	642	2	76	1043	3685
Cleburne Main St.....	742	1	42	72	85	771	26	14	1	1	8000	7000	12000	225	1	35	1250	3599
Cleburne St. Marks.....	100	2	32	36	53	260	20	4	25000	1	3500	7124	8000	117	1	16	400	3117
Covington-Osceola.....	240	15	17	12	260	11	2	3	15000	1	2000	2600	8000	117	2	21	575	1668
Godley-Jolar.....	317	2	19	18	14	340	11	5	3	3	3000	924	12700	169	2	30	427	665
Glen Rose.....	173	17	8	182	.....	.....	.....	.....	27000	1	3000	524	11000	78	1	18	254	799
Granbury Station.....	236	14	115	26	339	14	4	4	1	2500	1	500	5000	21	1	18	254	799
Granbury Circuit.....	206	34	1	15	226	34	4	5	10800	1	1000	1782	6000	60	1	24	482	2420
Grandview Station.....	400	10	30	82	356	10	4	5	25000	1	2500	250	6500	156	1	24	482	2420
Grandview Circuit.....	336	16	10	52	310	14	2	5	3400	1	1000	250	1250	50	1	200	.....	300
Huckaby Circuit.....	400	10	3	10	403	10	2	5	7000	1	1500	9	2000	10	.....	.....	19	19
Joshua Circuit.....	401	8	7	23	393	4	3	4	5000	1	1600	66	4700	16	2	25	174	256
Morgan-Koppere.....	200	8	30	11	227	7	4	8	11000	1	2500	1000	6000	80	2	32	565	645
Stephenville.....	488	1	27	48	52	511	4	8	75000	1	3500	160	17000	300	1	48	2215	3515
Venus.....	183	33	20	30	206	26	1	1	17000	1	4000	160	5000	73	2	36	176	409
Total.....	6528	8	331	569	636	6842	245	54	52	50	366200	60905	21	56100	3480	1115	25728	38136
Total Last Year.....	6703	8	240	421	912	6703	6	162	51	48	347925	25612	22	62527	560	5129	15080	25768
Increase.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease.....	175	.....	141	148	.....	139	6	83	1	2	18275	35293	1	6427	2920	4014	10648	.....

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1.—Membership, Church Property, Insurance, Woman's Work
Corsicana District

CHARGE	MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH PROPERTY						INSURANCE				WOMAN'S WORK							
	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership, including Local Preachers	Licensed to Preach	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Congregations in Charge	No. of Church Buildings	Value	Indebtedness	No. of Parsonages	Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Raised for Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Carried	Parsonages Paid	Churches Dam. or Des.	Parsonages Dam. or Des.	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	No. of Societies	Members	Total Amount Raised by Women's Societies	Grand Total Table 1
Barry.....	324	3	24	99	225	1	1	3	3	12000	1	3000	1	150	11500	90	1	14	150	300					1	14	150	300
Blooming Grove.....	291	2	12	23	282	1	1	1	1	15000	1	5000	1	216	3500	65	1	25	636	942					1	25	636	942
Chatfield.....	350	1	3	9	337	2	6	3	3	10000	1	1800	1	250	3500	80	2	35	80	395					2	35	80	395
Coolidge.....	372	1	19	22	334	11	11	1	1	40000	8000	5000	604	20000	141	17000	114	29	950	1700					2	29	950	1700
Coolidge Circuit.....	262	2	32	20	298	27	27	4	3	7000	1300	3500	350	7000	114	684	206	3139	4633					1	206	3139	4633	
Corsicana, 1st Ch.....	1643	2	51	59	1678	10	16	1	1	180000	10000	20000	860	71500	684	78	26	400	575					1	26	400	575	
Corsicana 11th Ave.....	454	6	32	192	300	5	5	1	1	6000	1000	5000	97	7000	48	48	19	189	317					1	19	189	317	
Corsicana North.....	227	1	9	29	39	228	11	1	2	10000	8000	3000	1655	4700	48	48	34	904	9855					1	34	904	9855	
Dawson.....	493	2	22	14	11	518	32	2	2	25350	8000	700	282	2500	22	22	17	310	514					1	17	310	514	
Emhouse.....	216	1	32	12	45	205	7	1	2	4500	1	2500	43	1500	19	19	22	502	947					1	22	502	947	
Eureka.....	161	1	7	4	1	171	11	2	3	5000	1	4000	340	14000	105	105	22	502	947					2	22	502	947	
Frost.....	455	1	16	14	56	429	11	2	3	8500	2000	4500	9600	13000	218	218	30	940	10758					1	30	940	10758	
Groesbeck.....	462	4	5	25	446	4	5	1	1	25000	7000	1200	147	34000	47	47	12	132	1195					1	12	132	1195	
Kerens Circuit.....	539	30	1	7	73	228	30	4	3	7000	2000	1000	1002	8000	61	61	115	1822	2388					1	115	1822	2388	
Kirwin-Sirebman.....	271	1	10	6	20	217	10	1	1	8000	217	1000	560	6000	47	47	12	132	1195					1	12	132	1195	
Mertens-Irene.....	429	2	17	44	40	450	9	5	2	2	8000	560	1002	8000	61	61	115	1822	2388					1	115	1822	2388	
Mexia, 1st Ch.....	994	40	32	44	1012	1	23	1	1	94000	10000	10000	180	66200	565	29	27	154	363					1	27	154	363	
Mexia, McKinney.....	242	7	55	194	314	8	8	3	3	3600	2	5500	3600	6500	29	29	22	287	682					2	22	287	682	
Purdon-Harmony.....	317	11	15	29	314	8	8	4	4	7000	314	3000	395	13500	320	320	32	177	987					2	32	177	987	
Rice.....	239	11	15	12	253	9	9	1	2	36000	4000	6500	490	5000	70	70	17	126	391					1	17	126	391	
Richard.....	258	2	16	19	15	278	14	5	2	10000	350	1500	900	284	284	284	28	237	521					2	28	237	521	
Thornton.....	282	24	20	77	249	16	16	4	3	10000	1	2500	284	8500	220	220	1	25	1082					1	25	1082	1844	
Wortham.....	150	19	21	10	180	10	3	1	2	10000	1	5000	542	294700	3147	3147	27	839	13002	40778					27	839	13002	40778
Total	9505	14	394	443	1126	9131	227	76	52	52450	46650	28107700	7060	11016	24823	24823	750	3116	209300	1762	1	2000	1395	1	36	533	9572	
Total Last Year	9507	10	418	483	698	9507	262	77	52	520898	32525	27108600	6310	7900	25710	25710	750	3116	85400	1385	1	2000	1395	1	36	533	9572	
Increase.....	2	4	19	40	428	1	25	1	1	41552	14125	900	1087	85400	1385	1385	1	2000	1395	1	2000	1395	1	36	533	9572		
Decrease.....	2	19	40	428	376	1	25	1	1	41552	14125	900	1087	85400	1385	1385	1	2000	1395	1	2000	1395	1	36	533	9572		

Fort Worth District

Arlington.....	900	7	33	62	114	948	16	4	1	60000	1	8000	280	44000	366	366	1	138	1123	1769					1	138	1123	1769
Arlington Heights.....	487	43	92	82	540	31	12	1	1	83776	36000	1500	11853	61500	327	327	1	50	984	13169					1	50	984	13169
Boulevard.....	721	25	55	30	771	1	8	1	1	60000	28800	6000	4015	31750	48	48	1	60	1961	6024					1	60	1961	6024
Brooklyn Heights.....	132	13	36	7	175	13	4	3	2	14000	1897	1	8598	1200	25	25	1	12	176	8799					1	12	176	8799

Central	1685	1	49	207	181	1761	30	15	11	120000	29250	1	5000	10000	8298	83300	452	1	165	2578	11328			
College Heights	180	1	17	20	20	198	9	8	1	6500	50	1	4500	1700	496	6550	34	1	19	450	980			
Diamond Hill	180	1	19	20	26	113	12	12	1	3000	50	1	2500	1000	400	3100	10	1	12	185	295			
Englewood	230	1	36	40	40	267	36	12	1	6000	1000	1	2700	1000	61	6000	61	1	15	160	221			
Eules	282	1	14	21	18	290	18	1	4	12500	1000	1	2500	1000	1178	6000	114	1	18	50	164			
Everman-Kennedale	226	1	15	21	18	245	18	1	2	9000	1000	1	1000	1000	6114	5250	57	2	290	6287	1488			
First Church	2790	3	83	244	123	2992	1	26	21	45000	750	2	15000	350	6114	86000	62	2	290	6287	67489			
Forest Hill-Smithfield	220	1	11	9	52	188	10	1	3	45000	750	2	4500	350	210	2000	34	1	21	128	372			
Glen Garden	98	1	6	9	11	113	5	1	1	2000	750	1	1500	600	136	1500	1	1	20	191	227			
Glennwood	270	1	26	19	11	305	1	3	1	37500	16500	1	3000	600	1134	40000	219	1	16	520	1873			
Grapevine	365	1	7	12	9	375	14	7	2	8000	1100	1	2500	150	194	3000	44	1	28	208	446			
Handley	428	1	14	33	26	449	14	7	1	12000	1100	1	2500	150	2031	13100	171	1	47	595	2797			
Hasley	203	1	8	10	2	219	5	25	3	6000	1000	1	2500	150	375	3000	24	1	12	50	449			
Hemphill Heights	780	1	27	94	50	852	6	25	1	66000	18500	1	7000	1800	2500	27500	295	1	57	1000	3755			
Highland Park	505	1	44	38	62	526	7	5	1	26500	3400	1	3500	800	574	13500	873	2	41	440	1813			
Highland Park	341	1	21	17	55	325	14	10	1	6000	3400	1	1500	400	258	4000	56	1	11	248	559			
Mansfield	657	1	67	104	98	735	29	4	1	16755	9500	2	10500	4300	5774	14000	207	1	76	1308	7284			
Meadowbrook	500	1	24	40	205	360	15	5	1	60000	16500	1	3600	4600	2200	40000	150	1	60	750	3100			
Misouri Ave.	351	1	8	37	99	298	4	5	1	40000	36000	1	10000	588	50	27000	136	2	55	560	746			
Munkey	1325	5	83	282	135	1760	53	10	1	167000	36000	1	15800	588	9009	106000	274	3	175	2259	11542			
Polytechnic	1925	5	83	282	135	1760	53	10	1	15000	36000	1	3000	588	5500	47	44	2	44	1552	3125			
Sylvania	468	3	41	52	55	539	25	10	1	40000	6000	1	5000	934	1715	20000	132	2	70	569	2416			
Trinity	761	1	41	44	27	820	15	10	1	60000	16500	1	2500	283	3000	187	1	19	560	3747				
Weatherford Street	298	1	30	12	18	323	8	1	1	60000	16500	1	2500	283	3000	187	1	19	560	3747				
Total	15593	30	807	1610	1533	16487	3	449	175	38	361394031	1220747	26	1127100	9332	20050	125976	684750	4855	35	1548	25137	115477	
Total Last Year	15572	35	776	1508	1521	15572	341	120	38	37	1367300	229790	26	1180200	9615	12600	88416	667800	4390	35	1436	27009	119825	
Increase	21	5	31	102	32	915	3	108	35	1	26731	9043	1	3100	283	7450	37559	17450	25	112	1872	35652		
Decrease																								

Gatesville District

Carlton	225	1	21	15	7	254	1	18	1	3	6000	1	1500	75	600	4000	40	1	11	75	715				
Clifton	283	1	13	6	6	268	2	1	2	7500	50	1	4000	75	193	6600	66	1	23	416	675				
Crawford	262	1	6	8	15	243	11	4	6	5000	1000	1	1500	61	154	6000	66	2	20	162	316				
Duffau	286	1	14	8	15	243	6	4	6	10000	1000	2	2000	210	61	5000	40	1	20	100	350				
Evant	241	1	16	25	16	257	1	1	3	9000	1000	2	3500	500	146	3500	30	1	12	114	290				
Fairy & Iredel	572	1	18	31	38	583	12	4	1	30000	1000	2	9000	420	420	14950	30	1	52	551	971				
Gatesville Circuit	207	1	43	9	28	231	43	1	1	32350	3900	1	1500	1500	4000	29000	113	1	38	1325	5438				
Gatesville Circuit	394	1	27	34	29	426	12	1	1	8000	300	2	2000	100	478	3000	14	2	75	275	816				
Hamilton Circuit	256	1	15	5	3	273	15	1	4	7700	300	1	2500	100	1600	6000	50	2	30	1200	2550				
Hico	305	1	14	67	253	1	1	2	1	12000	800	2	3000	190	2155	3000	45	1	7	266	2466				
Ireland	213	4	35	48	34	266	30	7	2	3500	1000	1	2500	190	187	23000	194	1	33	250	631				
Lanham-Cranfill's Gap	118	1	12	11	6	135	12	7	1	20000	1000	1	3500	500	187	23000	194	1	33	250	631				
McGregor	387	1	7	23	18	399	1	5	1	8000	1000	1	4000	700	2555	17000	34	1	14	200	446				
Meridian	226	8	43	70	37	305	1	40	6	18000	204	1	5000	204	2555	17000	34	1	67	1792	4981				
Moody	326	1	11	9	11	335	3	1	1	18000	204	1	3000	204	387	5000	41	1	9	35	463				
Moody Circuit	168	1	16	6	19	171	8	2	4	6800	1000	1	2500	100	90	5000	41	1	16	52	208				
Mosheim	140	1	19	14	1	172	19	1	2	5000	1000	1	2500	100	90	5000	41	1	16	52	208				
Oglesby	280	1	7	6	8	295	4	8	1	6000	1000	1	2500	100	190	4500	33	2	38	104	327				
Turnersville	285	1	1	7	1	29	278	1	1	7500	1000	1	2000	500	80	4500	33	1	30	306	526				
Walnut Mills	250	2	4	18	19	255	1	1	1	20000	1000	1	3000	140	80	15500	140	1	30	306	526				
Walnut Springs	250	2	4	18	19	255	1	1	1	20000	1000	1	3000	140	80	15500	140	1	30	306	526				
Total	5633	17	316	467	504	6166	2	244	47	63	57	227850	5000	27	68700	2923	3500	13552	157650	1105	22	577	7836	22096	
Total Last Year	6238	14	307	411	441	6288	1	216	52	67	62	261400	4750	27	64700	3399	8450	6651	135650	1246	23	508	5978	13870	
Increase	655	3	9	56	63	122	1	28	1	4	5	33550	230	4	4000	476	4950	6901	22000	141	69	1363	8236		
Decrease																									

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1.—Membership, Church Property, Insurance, Woman's Work
Georgetown District

CHARGE	MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH PROPERTY						INSURANCE						WOMAN'S WORK						
	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Prossion of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership, Including Local Preachers	Licensed to Preach	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Congregations in Charge	Number of Church Buildings	Value	Indebtedness	No. of Parsonages	Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Parsonages	Raised for Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Damaged or Des.	Parsonages Damaged or Des.	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	No. of Societies	Members	Total Amounts Raised by Women's Mts. Societies	
Bartlett.....	417	2	13	59	17	412	1	1	1	40000	1	7000	1500	2403	35000	70	1	28	701	3174	
Felton.....	670	1	1	24	17	678	1	2	1	46000	2000	1	4000	1500	149	22000	158	1	36	2291	2450	
Copperas Cove.....	145	1	6	11	24	188	.....	1	1	1	7500	.....	1	2500	.....	.....	167	7500	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	18	190	373
Florence.....	175	8	8	4	20	187	.....	5	2	2	8000	.....	1	2000	.....	.....	.....	4000	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	10	56	93
Georgetown.....	662	4	7	46	27	688	.....	6	3	1	60000	700	1	8000	6000	.....	1188	31350	265	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	148	1216	2669
Granger.....	306	1	15	59	282	.....	1	1	1	1	9000	.....	1	3500	.....	2332	9000	76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	22	565	2976
Holland.....	193	5	2	45	155	.....	1	2	2	1	6000	.....	1	2000	.....	235	8000	137	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	14	314	686
Hutto & Jonah.....	226	9	6	2	241	.....	1	3	1	2	7500	.....	1	2000	.....	150	9000	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	18	178	220
Jarrell.....	285	21	80	8	300	.....	3	3	3	1	30000	.....	1	4500	.....	1000	15000	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	15	350	1475
Killeen.....	241	1	19	46	213	.....	1	2	1	1	30000	.....	1	1800	.....	300	5000	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	14	35	395
Midway & Cedar Creek.....	210	1	7	9	4	223	.....	7	1	2	3000	.....	1	1000	.....	55	8500	71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	13	253	372
Noanville.....	389	2	10	28	210	.....	4	3	4	5	6700	.....	1	3000	.....	48	15000	208	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	10	239	512
Rogers.....	212	2	16	37	193	.....	2	2	2	1	30000	9200	1	5000	.....	65	2000	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	195	361
Round Rock & Weir.....	160	1	11	16	14	170	.....	1	1	1	4500	225	1	3100	.....	106	3900	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	146
Salado & Bell Plains.....	224	1	7	11	9	233	.....	6	1	2	9000	.....	1	30000	15000	225	91500	562	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	130	1200	1987
Taylor.....	533	5	40	33	590	.....	2	5	1	1	150000	.....	1	10000	.....	842	9000	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	58	294	1160
Temple, First Church.....	1091	1	15	74	46	1134	.....	6	4	1	9000	.....	1	5500	.....	160	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	11	83	283
Temple, 7th Street.....	404	1	4	43	9	443	.....	3	4	1	4000	.....	1	1200	.....	55	6200	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6	138	288
Thrall & Lawrence.....	205	1	6	5	20	196	.....	1	1	2	5000	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Troy & Pendleton.....	285	1	6	12	49	254	.....	1	1	2	4000	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	7293	15	162	459	535	7223	1	101	27	38	41	432200	27125	20	79100	1500	8750	9695	307650	2261	1	2000	22	641	9863	21671	
Total Last Year.....	7071	20	339	507	772	7071	1	234	34	39	41	547200	27766	20	74300	2200	10300	9047	285350	1601	1	2000	18	647	10879	21436	
Increase.....	222	1	152	1	4	6	10	6	
Decrease.....

Waco District

Abbott-Vaughn.....	544	1	11	19	116	459	.....	11	2	2	10000	.....	1	3500	900	.....	571	6500	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	21	227	817
Aquilla Circuit.....	305	1	2	10	10	309	.....	2	.....	4	5000	.....	1	1100	.....	.....	338	1500	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Big Hill-Ben Hur.....	357	2	23	11	19	374	.....	2	19	2	14000	5100	1	2000	.....	.....	530	6800	92	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	2	37	598	6070
Bruceville, R. M.....	286	.....	18	15	21	298	.....	12	1	3	10500	.....	1	2000	.....	500	750	9000	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	31	350	1185

China Springs & S.	351	15	12	91	369	31	21	21	82000	1	26000	260	30000	35	2000	15	200	495		
Eddy	377	7	17	152	229	6	1	1	15000	1	2000	500	6500	26	1	28	200	350		
Hewitt & Bosqueville	294	8	100	110	222	8	2	3	8000	2	3500	500	3000	26	4	60	200	614		
Hubbard	321	12	14	12	359	8	2	1	50000	1	5000	929	33000	191	1	34	766	1886		
Lorena & Spring V.	238	3	84	38	287	4	2	3	10000	1	5000	500	8050	64	1	30	537	1116		
Malone	162	1	12	17	183	3	5	1	15000	1	3000	418	10500	154	2	80	187	759		
Mart.	645	5	32	68	614	3	5	1	65000	1	6000	10528	52000	148	2	75	2648	13324		
Mt. Calm	176	12	12	14	174	3	1	1	7500	1	3000	450	3000	40	1	12	200	690		
Penelope	300	1	9	17	6	321	8	3	8200	3	2500	140	10200	90	1	11	221	451		
Penelope Hill	375	3	12	27	363	8	3	3	8250	3	2250	179	6900	42	1	10	99	329		
Waco, First Church	1051	3	27	63	60	1084	7	5	116000	3	8500	7773	400	400	1	84	1457	9635		
Waco, Austin Ave.	2250	1	35	269	140	2415	35	21	360000	1	35000	21752	137300	1082	1	292	5878	28713		
Waco, Clay Ave.	482	2	44	69	17	580	18	5	22000	1	5000	2496	14700	134	1	20	367	2997		
Waco, Hering Ave.	925	2	50	22	50	949	40	6	8000	1	4000	4168	56000	249	2	31	573	573		
Waco, St. John's	874	1	8	55	159	779	21	8	90000	1	700	5400	25000	163	2	107	1457	5874		
Waco, Wesley	481	1	15	25	10	462	8	3	29000	1	5500	183	3000	36	1	4	65	284		
Waco Circuit	243	1	14	6	43	231	7	2	8000	1	3000	998	10350	69	1	22	941	2008		
West & LeRoy	507	1	24	1	121	211	19	4	18000	1	2000	264	6500	101	1	23	430	795		
Whitney	379	1	16	5	123	273	6	3	10000	1	2000	264	6500	101	1	23	430	795		
Total	11674	17	350	872	1347	11568	2	222	43	895650	24	107150	20400	3150	63941	250	33	1018	18339	85513
Total Last Year	11900	19	663	1128	1049	11906	2	392	44	833850	24	106900	21150	3300	55769	2895	35	1055	16786	76450
Increase	226	2	313	256	298	334	170	25	1	3	750	150	17900	340	2	37	1553	10065		
Decrease																				

Waxahachie District

Bardwell	306	11	2	58	247	7	1	4	9	9000	2	3000	3300	39	1	12	45	84				
Bethel	184	6	4	190	41	1	1	1	17500	1	4000	300	16800	106	1	12	124	765				
Boyce	206	1	25	38	23	20	4	3	5800	1	150	145	4800	65	2	15	208	210				
Britton	547	13	40	20	560	18	1	5	17500	1	2500	225	1000	25	3	39	230	458				
Bynum	310	12	22	20	324	10	1	3	7500	2	2500	341	6250	122	3	39	230	693				
Colliers	385	29	18	100	285	13	3	5	7200	1	600	85	5000	56	1	89	1047	1363				
Ennis	809	1	27	34	41	829	17	4	20350	1	5000	100	24700	316	1	35	428	598				
Ferris	332	2	24	28	21	334	24	1	30800	1	3000	176	28000	170	1	12	114	307				
Forreston	332	5	52	35	354	24	1	1	7500	1	2500	100	5000	93	1	12	114	307				
Hillsboro, First Ch.	1036	2	27	21	14	350	1	1	160000	1	7000	20000	115000	800	2	25	250	435				
Hillsboro, Line St.	380	1	19	13	10	403	15	3	8000	1	2000	150	4500	104	1	47	790	1070				
Italy	478	29	72	88	487	16	3	2	37000	1	3500	129	28000	160	1	48	569	1709				
Itasca	210	7	5	8	214	3	1	1	15000	1	2000	176	6000	75	1	20	350	554				
Maypearl	438	1	15	27	28	504	15	4	3000	1	4000	498	35000	166	1	46	517	1181				
Midlothian	346	31	21	30	371	10	3	3	70000	1	4000	785	8500	93	1	22	475	1353				
Palmer	330	1	8	13	326	1	1	3	11000	2	3500	400	4000	87	1	15	61	548				
Red Oak	360	1	36	20	8	411	4	2	2500	2	2500	1921	16350	640	1	30	375	2996				
Waxahachie	1357	1	26	65	148	1298	16	1	60000	1	7500	812	58300	640	1	124	1482	2934				
Waxahachie Circuit	483	2	39	12	128	325	6	5	12000	1	3000	100	3250	46	1	10	60	206				
Total	9280	14	410	568	1104	8876	1	229	50	46	531150	47850	425416540	27382	1	2500	850	22	711	10850	41430	
Total Last Year	9133	15	419	597	930	9133	5	821	50	45	503200	38440	423216262	26338	1	2500	850	21	672	10163	39584	
Increase	147	1	9	29	174	257	4	92	8	1	27950	11410	288	844	1	2500	850	1	39	687	1846	
Decrease																						

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1.—Membership, Church Property, Insurance, Woman's Work
Weatherford District

CHARGE	MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH PROPERTY						INSURANCE						WOMAN'S WORK						
	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership, Including Local Preachers	Licensed to Preach	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	No. of Congregations in Charge	No. of Church Buildings	Value	Indebtedness	No. of Parsonages	Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Raised for Churches and Parsonages *	Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches D. or Des.	Parsonages Dam. or Des.	Amount of Damage	Less Collected	No. of Societies	Members	Total Amount Raised by Societies	Woman's Missionary Societies	Grand Total Table 1
Aledo.....	213	9	2	40	215	215	7	1	4	4	9500	.....	1	2500	.....	.....	.....	.....	3000	64	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	12	75	154
Azie.....	258	6	2	63	131	131	3	1	3	3	8000	.....	1	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	2700	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	18	20	1011
Eliasville.....	186	2	6	4	269	269	14	1	1	1	10000	.....	1	2500	.....	.....	.....	.....	5000	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	12	126	1139
Gordon-Santo.....	246	21	7	10	318	318	24	1	3	3	9000	800	2	4000	800	750	.....	.....	2000	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	15	112	300
Graford.....	301	29	10	13	318	318	12	2	1	1	90000	.....	1	4000	1887	50	.....	.....	57000	88	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	15	112	300
Graham Station.....	765	30	43	31	808	808	12	2	5	4	6000	.....	1	2500	.....	.....	.....	.....	25000	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5	12	182
Graham Circuit.....	308	20	50	20	358	358	3	2	3	3	8220	.....	1	1200	.....	.....	.....	.....	4000	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	10	38	204
Loving.....	323	1	3	15	24	28	2	2	3	4	14000	1620	1	1500	.....	.....	.....	.....	19750	181	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	13	320	1227
Millsap.....	297	1	3	15	24	28	2	2	3	4	31000	.....	1	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	17	950	1060	
Mineral Wells.....	1104	4	37	98	79	1184	25	3	3	2	5000	.....	1	10000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	66	1656	3283
New Castle.....	235	15	10	15	245	245	15	3	1	1	35000	.....	1	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	17	950	1060
Olney Station.....	464	1	90	59	59	59	72	10	1	1	4000	.....	1	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	9750	234	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	24	362	2046
Olney Circuit.....	129	1	3	7	133	133	6	8	4	4	8000	100	1	2500	.....	.....	.....	.....	2500	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	13	120	235
Palo Pinto.....	338	3	5	20	331	331	8	3	4	4	25000	.....	1	2500	.....	.....	.....	.....	3600	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	24	227	492
Springtown.....	170	1	13	4	180	180	1	3	1	1	60000	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1500	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	12	200	485
Strawn.....	150	5	30	3	183	183	3	4	2	2	30000	.....	1	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	23000	115	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	26	945	2520
Thunder-Mingus.....	765	6	21	46	113	725	2	3	3	1	30000	.....	1	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	15000	179	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	11	80	80
Weatherford, 1st Ch.....	388	5	6	9	44	359	6	6	1	1	10000	.....	1	3500	.....	.....	.....	.....	10000	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	83	1329	1508
Weatherford, Courts Men	305	15	25	9	336	336	14	1	7	6	11200	.....	1	2500	.....	.....	.....	.....	4000	129	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	18	375	1101
Weatherford Circuit	239	2	3	6	250	250	1	1	5	5	5000	1	2500	167300	1875	1	19	405	17110	19169
Whitt.....	7441	23	336	492	613	7632	2	247	50	62	56	89120	1720	21	61700	2687	9000	15035	167300	1875	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	405	17110	19169
Total	7475	25	446	446	794	7475	1	274	33	59	53	881310	4061	22	59600	130	9950	3931	192750	1551	1	1	1247	49	16	376	8242	14223	
Total Last Year.....
Increase.....
Decrease.....

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1.—Membership, Church Property, Insurance, Woman's Work
Recapitulation

DISTRICT	MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH PROPERTY							INSURANCE					WOMAN'S WORK					
	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Pro ss: of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership, Including Local Preachers, Otherwise	Licensed to Preach	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Congregations in Charge	Number of Church Buildings	Value	Indebtedness	No. of Parsonages	Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Raised for Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Damaged or Des.	Parsonages Damaged or Des.	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	No. of Societies	Members	Total Amount Raised by Woman's Mts. Societies	
Brownwood.....	9066	28	496	647	680	9524	3	279	83	68	57	611500	77880	25	92300	6055	8950	49358	421505	4017	1	38135	150	34	777	10945	64820	
Cisco.....	6932	21	322	496	1133	6552	...	213	56	48	44	577400	63166	23	58050	4150	12325	28448	271500	2388	...	...	...	21	624	7478	38314
Cleburne.....	6528	8	331	569	636	6842	...	245	54	52	50	366200	60905	21	56100	3480	1115	25728	192350	2312	1	200	...	22	486	10096	37136	
Corsicana.....	9505	14	394	443	1126	9131	1	237	76	52	52	562450	46650	23	107700	7080	10116	24823	294700	3147	...	...	...	27	839	13002	40778
Fort Worth.....	15593	30	807	1610	1553	16487	3	449	175	38	36	1394031	220747	26	127100	9332	20050	125975	684750	4365	...	...	...	35	1548	25137	155477
Getesville.....	5633	17	316	467	504	6166	2	244	47	68	57	227850	5000	27	68700	2823	3900	13852	167650	1105	...	...	...	22	577	7336	22096
Georgetown.....	7293	15	162	459	535	7223	1	101	27	38	41	483200	27125	20	79100	1300	8790	9693	307650	3281	1	2000	...	22	641	9863	21671	
Waco.....	11674	17	350	872	1347	11566	2	222	70	43	43	895650	237654	24	107150	20400	3180	63941	420750	3285	1	2500	950	22	1018	18339	85515	
Weatherford.....	9280	14	410	568	1104	8876	1	229	40	50	46	531150	47850	21	65000	4254	16550	27382	378750	3138	...	...	...	22	711	10350	41430
Weatherford.....	7441	23	355	492	613	7632	2	247	50	62	56	391920	1720	21	61700	2687	9000	15035	167300	1875	...	...	...	19	405	17110	19169
Total.....	88945	187	3983	6623	8231	89899	15	2466	653	515	482	6041351	788687	236	822900	61841	94106	334237	3296905	27903	4	1	5100	1250	257	7626	130156	527406
Total Last Year.....	89800	192	4413	6904	8938	98800	20	2737	694	521	487	5949593	788527	233	823327	52430	91613	33949	3179925	23359	8	2	39409	23778	251	7370	136217	474843
Increase.....	855	5	430	281	...	293	199	6	5	91758	170	1	2427	9411	2190	70288	116380	4544	4	1	34309	22523	6	256	6061	52563
Decrease.....

Carbon.....	1	13	1	28	20	6	45	45	2	21	14	205	240	20	15	1	6	3	251	260	305
Cisco, 1st Church.....	1	1	1	25	20	6	30	56	1	48	28	350	426	12	33	17	27	1132	1226	1282	
Cisco, 12th St.....	1	1	1	26	20	6	10	10	3	30	30	200	246	12	33	8	16	225	244	244	
Cross Cut.....	1	4	1	21	20	6	10	10	4	29	30	240	269	3	3	7	32	197	236	236	
De Leon.....	3	20	3	65	32	50	25	25	1	38	24	248	334	19	36	6	85	551	642	724	
De Leon Circuit.....	1	10	1	22	15	5	20	35	3	17	12	175	192	30	4	5	20	152	172	155	
De Leonona.....	1	6	2	35	15	5	2	7	1	28	12	258	310	25	23	5	60	313	378	207	
Dublin.....	2	13	2	42	5	5	2	7	1	55	54	35	280	424	10	27	10	14	272	286	385
Eastland.....	6	2	1	20	60	60	45	45	4	30	30	187	217	27	27	10	14	272	286	331	
Eolian.....	1	7	2	30	8	3	10	21	4	29	20	15	167	196	11	5	9	6	145	155	176
Gorman.....	1	7	2	30	8	3	10	21	4	29	20	15	167	196	11	5	9	6	145	155	176
Pioneer.....	2	12	1	85	20	80	60	80	1	42	52	440	524	28	8	1	65	840	905	985	
Ranger.....	1	16	2	55	50	13	93	156	1	10	25	15	240	280	6	4	12	71	326	409	565
Rising Star.....	1	9	1	21	3	3	2	2	2	18	5	117	140	12	12	4	3	134	141	144	
Scranton.....	1	1	1	21	3	3	2	2	2	18	5	117	140	12	12	4	3	134	141	144	
Total.....	18	151	28	650	334	108	628	1070	43	573	310	127	4484	5734	214	253	11	102	584	8700	9502
Total Last Year.....	22	161	27	803	254	55	540	869	42	566	329	110	4945	6241	292	297	36	124	706	16210	17040
Increase.....	4	10	1	153	80	53	88	201	1	7	17	461	447	78	44	25	22	122	7510	7538	17909
Decrease.....	4	10	1	153	80	53	88	201	1	7	17	461	447	78	44	25	22	122	7510	7538	17909

Cleburne District

Alvarado Station.....	1	10	1	25	25	5	35	65	1	16	9	118	143	8	12	1	11	39	273	323	388
Alvarado Circuit.....	1	6	1	10	10	5	15	4	2	14	15	170	185	20	20	6	6	15	97	102	102
Blum-Rio Vista.....	1	10	2	45	15	4	20	39	5	30	10	240	270	9	9	1	6	7	154	167	141
Bluffdale Circuit.....	1	7	1	25	5	3	21	26	2	24	10	216	252	7	17	11	10	40	493	544	216
Burleson-Crawley.....	1	12	1	50	5	5	30	35	1	15	20	220	275	22	18	10	95	442	547	636	
Cleburne, Anglin St.....	1	24	1	30	25	5	25	50	1	46	18	23	333	420	60	12	6	12	194	206	573
Cleburne Brazos Ave.....	1	20	3	73	25	5	350	380	1	24	8	12	230	274	20	20	6	36	1150	1220	1270
Cleburne Main St.....	1	12	2	68	20	5	40	40	3	26	11	200	226	14	26	5	22	210	246	626	
Cleburne St. Marks.....	1	12	2	68	20	5	40	40	3	26	11	200	226	14	26	5	22	210	246	626	
Covington-Osceola.....	1	12	2	68	20	5	40	40	3	26	11	200	226	14	26	5	22	210	246	626	
Godley-Tolar.....	1	12	2	68	20	5	40	40	3	26	11	200	226	14	26	5	22	210	246	626	
Glen Rose.....	1	4	1	15	15	15	10	10	1	13	15	102	143	7	7	5	8	110	123	133	
Granbury Station.....	1	10	2	65	22	6	60	82	2	21	6	194	215	14	14	8	38	116	166	253	
Granbury Circuit.....	1	8	1	40	6	6	6	6	4	24	6	150	180	34	34	2	20	56	58	244	
Grandview Station.....	3	10	2	30	7	7	65	72	1	25	10	200	225	10	26	9	20	450	470	583	
Grandview Circuit.....	1	5	3	70	25	25	25	25	5	40	10	260	310	24	6	8	15	250	268	293	
Huckaby Circuit.....	1	6	2	80	1	1	25	25	4	25	12	225	250	7	9	11	16	100	116	116	
Joshua Circuit.....	1	8	1	8	1	1	1	1	2	26	12	214	232	7	14	4	36	221	239	290	
Morgan-Koppere.....	1	28	1	50	10	10	15	25	1	39	31	385	470	20	48	4	24	183	207	207	
Stephenville.....	1	3	1	15	1	1	25	26	1	39	31	385	470	20	48	4	24	183	207	207	
Venus.....	1	3	1	15	1	1	25	26	1	39	31	385	470	20	48	4	24	183	207	207	
Total.....	18	203	27	741	133	30	811	974	44	529	156	161	4447	5293	334	276	25	155	708	5527	6390
Total Last Year.....	16	143	26	855	295	118	761	1174	42	493	179	191	4261	5124	163	178	21	123	852	5491	6466
Increase.....	2	60	1	114	162	88	50	200	2	36	169	171	98	4	32	32	32	36	646	646	7645
Decrease.....	2	60	1	114	162	88	50	200	2	36	169	171	98	4	32	32	32	36	646	646	7645

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2.—Church Papers Taken, Epworth Leagues, Sunday Schools, Lay Activities
Corsicana District

CHARGE	EPWORTH LEAGUES										SUNDAY SCHOOLS										Grand Total Table 2							
	Church Papers Taken— General Organ	Church Papers Taken— Conference Organ	No. Leagues	Members	Raised for Missions	Raised on Anniversary Day	Raised for All Other Objects	Total Leagues	No. of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	No. on Cradle Roll	No. in Home Depart- ment	No. in All Other Departments	Total Enrolled in All Departments	No. of Pupils Who Have Joined the Church	No. Taking Training Courses	No. of Wesley Classes	Amount Raised on Sun- day School Day	Amount Raised for Missions	Amount Raised for All Other Purposes		Total Amount Raised by Sunday Schools	Lay Activities—Brotherhoods	Lay Activities—Number of Members	Lay Activities—Raised by Brotherhoods	Stewardship Committees	No. in Fellowship Com. of Stewardship	
	1	4	1	20	20	8	8	165	193	31	4	7	18	160	185	185	185	185	185	185		185	185	185	185	185	185	185	185
Barry.....	1	4	1	20	20	8	165	193	31	4	7	18	160	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	
Blooming Grove.....	3	17	1	12	12	7	17	139	175	2	26	4	100	176	282	282	282	282	282	282	282	282	282	282	282	282	282	
Chatfield.....	1	13	2	30	20	12	248	289	2	12	4	4	12	176	350	350	350	350	350	350	350	350	350	350	350	350	350	
Coolidge.....	1	9	3	75	48	8	66	229	275	18	50	7	14	115	337	337	337	337	337	337	337	337	337	337	337	337	337	
Coolidge Circuit.....	2	1	1	50	27	25	102	264	276	23	12	21	336	364	364	364	364	364	364	364	364	364	364	364	364	364	364	
Corsicana, 1st Ch.....	1	10	1	30	25	25	116	151	5	12	2	5	10	224	224	224	224	224	224	224	224	224	224	224	224	224	224	
Corsicana, 11th Ave.....	1	10	1	30	25	25	116	151	5	12	2	5	10	224	224	224	224	224	224	224	224	224	224	224	224	224	224	
Corsicana, North.....	2	21	4	82	30	30	255	322	16	2	3	10	60	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	
Dawson.....	1	12	1	12	35	12	35	132	218	7	5	7	12	205	224	224	224	224	224	224	224	224	224	224	224	224	224	
Emhouse.....	1	1	1	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Eureka.....	1	1	1	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Emhouse.....	1	1	1	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Frost.....	1	18	2	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Groesbeck.....	1	16	2	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kerens.....	1	6	1	20	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kirwin-Streetman.....	1	6	2	34	5	1	11	17	20	15	1	5	20	198	198	198	198	198	198	198	198	198	198	198	198	198	198	
Mertens-Irean.....	5	24	2	145	29	59	88	500	642	35	68	2	67	1369	1369	1369	1369	1369	1369	1369	1369	1369	1369	1369	1369	1369	1369	
Mexia, 1st Ch.....	1	7	1	26	3
Mexia, McKinney.....	1	7	1	26	3
Purdon-Harmony.....	1	9	2	27	5	25	35	190	213	8	11	9	31	122	162	162	162	162	162	162	162	162	162	162	162	162	162	
Rice.....	1	9	1	21
Richland.....	1	9	1	21
Thornton.....	1	9	1	21
Wortham.....	2	6	1	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	48	589	28	706	171	82	391	651	44	614	402	377	5308	6413	244	488	56	202	338	9029	10126	1	89	186	.....	.....	10952
Total Last Year.....	38	343	36	973	171	5	747	1097	45	609	511	367	5981	7370	318	499	62	108	1114	9801	11013	2150	440	1120	.....	.....	12546
Increase.....	10	246	8	276	.....	.....	356	441	1	5	109	40	673	957	74	61	6	94	176	772	887	1	61	254	.....	.....	1585
Decrease.....

Fort Worth District

Arlington.....	3	185	98	10	374	482	1	48	35	125	475	683	20	31	4	10	120	838	968	1450	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arlington Heights.....	1	13	1	30	60	2	35	97	1	72	43	878	988	44	52	10	10	75	1278	1368	1460	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Boulevard.....	3	21	8	84	35	16	123	174	1	43	10	565	618	12	49	.....	25	97	525	647	881	.....	.....	60	1	31	881	
Brooklyn Heights.....	1	4	1	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	27	25	195	247	14	25	.....	5	9	303	317	317	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

15	41	2	67	148	15	242	724	1	137	80	1234	1401	46	57	1	48	569	6796	7415	1	22	22	2	14	8137		
1	5	3	64	143	5	300	448	1	19	12	150	181	14	11	2	3	200	200	200	203	1	22	22	2	14	673	
1	1	2	35	3	37	40	40	1	16	5	121	142	15	13	2	3	262	305	305	305	1	22	22	2	14	345	
1	1	3	78	5	25	30	30	1	22	5	276	298	15	15	3	4	16	155	175	175	1	22	22	2	14	205	
2	5	7	14	4	34	4	4	4	27	3	213	240	13	3	3	4	16	253	253	253	1	22	22	2	14	301	
1	12	4	70	5	30	37	2	25	30	12	162	229	20	36	8	4	43	253	500	500	1	73	500	1	14	337	
1	4	50	2	90	594	30	365	99	1	9	130	1271	1608	151	22	100	1000	6101	7201	7201	1	73	500	1	14	8850	
1	1	1	1	10	13	70	83	1	7	9	158	193	10	22	5	49	285	339	339	339	1	73	500	1	14	364	
1	3	2	52	40	5	123	168	2	24	20	132	176	20	17	2	5	33	135	193	193	1	73	500	1	14	1384	
1	15	2	56	47	8	41	81	1	31	30	236	297	13	29	7	10	15	464	493	493	1	73	500	1	14	1393	
Haslet	1	22	10	25	55	81	81	1	45	48	385	698	15	30	3	30	11	350	391	391	1	73	500	1	14	399	
Hemphill Heights	3	90	20	5	10	35	60	1	46	36	15	310	407	34	26	8	13	26	873	912	1	73	500	1	14	426	
Highland Park	2	42	30	30	60	30	60	1	19	17	152	188	15	16	7	7	20	218	245	245	1	73	500	1	14	972	
Mansfield	1	55	12	7	24	43	43	1	19	17	152	188	15	16	7	7	20	218	245	245	1	73	500	1	14	288	
Meadowbrook	2	6	65	78	17	80	170	1	44	50	500	594	48	53	21	213	2116	2350	2350	2350	1	73	500	1	14	2520	
Missouri Ave.	4	4	60	10	5	10	25	1	36	4	350	422	20	17	5	35	500	540	540	540	1	73	500	1	14	585	
Mulkey	2	11	3	64	132	7	91	230	1	25	20	40	175	260	3	18	7	13	91	978	978	1	73	500	1	14	1258
Polytechnic	4	63	3	143	250	42	48	340	1	101	50	75	1239	1465	90	193	25	662	1587	2274	2274	1	73	500	1	14	2614
Sylvania	1	12	2	58	30	9	5	44	1	35	50	450	535	25	16	4	13	236	928	1172	1172	1	73	500	1	14	1216
Trinity	1	15	3	150	112	7	261	380	1	36	35	475	546	24	90	6	10	60	311	381	381	1	73	500	1	14	761
Weatherford Street	1	3	1	22	15	6	21	1	17	50	20	150	237	5	125	5	125	5	130	130	130	1	73	500	1	14	151
Total	45	290	55	1707	2228	193	2398	4824	35	1058	755	4871	10688	12938	538	984	61	498	3435	27898	31331	6	253	632	8	56	36787
Total Last Year	54	442	60	1712	2167	136	2484	4787	39	1084	806	4891	10095	12335	485	873	86	277	3365	23216	26911	10	309	849	5	54	32433
Increase	9	152	5	5	61	62	86	37	4	26	51	52	593	603	50	111	25	221	70	4182	4420	4	251	217	3	2	4354
Decrease	9	152	5	5	61	62	86	37	4	26	51	52	593	603	50	111	25	221	70	4182	4420	4	251	217	3	2	4354

Gatesville District

8	1	20	1	1	1	1	1	3	22	202	20	202	20	20	3	5	24	150	179	179	1	22	22	2	14	179
1	7	1	12	10	2	5	17	3	21	195	141	11	11	1	1	2	29	119	150	150	1	22	22	2	14	151
1	3	3	8	16	16	16	16	2	12	200	221	11	3	3	1	1	22	89	113	113	1	22	22	2	14	180
1	5	5	15	15	15	15	15	4	17	198	88	3	3	3	4	20	132	156	156	156	1	22	22	2	14	42
1	12	2	46	25	20	45	45	2	19	190	210	7	7	7	8	13	467	488	488	488	1	22	22	2	14	115
1	4	2	79	25	5	130	160	3	20	155	175	40	2	4	8	13	467	488	488	488	1	22	22	2	14	583
1	17	2	75	22	65	87	87	3	20	252	282	2	2	2	15	60	220	295	295	295	1	22	22	2	14	47
1	8	2	40	22	10	14	14	4	24	160	184	5	5	5	1	1	100	101	101	101	1	22	22	2	14	455
1	10	2	60	10	50	60	60	3	22	172	210	1	1	1	2	9	60	359	359	359	1	22	22	2	14	101
3	10	1	20	4	14	14	14	2	13	200	242	2	2	2	2	60	250	310	310	310	1	22	22	2	14	446
1	1	1	15	1	1	1	1	1	15	90	103	8	8	8	2	14	62	78	78	78	1	22	22	2	14	96
2	12	1	25	2	5	5	5	2	18	186	250	10	7	7	10	77	297	384	384	384	1	22	22	2	14	558
1	12	1	25	2	5	5	5	2	18	186	250	10	7	7	10	77	297	384	384	384	1	22	22	2	14	135
1	12	1	25	2	5	5	5	2	18	186	250	10	7	7	10	77	297	384	384	384	1	22	22	2	14	160
1	12	1	25	2	5	5	5	2	18	186	250	10	7	7	10	77	297	384	384	384	1	22	22	2	14	135
1	12	1	25	2	5	5	5	2	18	186	250	10	7	7	10	77	297	384	384	384	1	22	22	2	14	135
1	12	1	25	2	5	5	5	2	18	186	250	10	7	7	10	77	297	384	384	384	1	22	22	2	14	135
1	12	1	25	2	5	5	5	2	18	186	250	10	7	7	10	77	297	384	384	384	1	22	22	2	14	135
1	12	1	25	2	5	5	5	2	18	186	250	10	7	7	10	77	297	384	384	384	1	22	22	2	14	135
1	12	1	25	2	5	5	5	2	18	186	250	10	7	7	10	77	297	384	384	384	1	22	22	2	14	135
1	12	1	25	2	5	5	5	2	18	186	250	10	7	7	10	77	297	384	384	384	1	22	22	2	14	135
1	12	1	25	2	5	5	5	2	18	186	250	10	7	7	10	77	297	384	384	384	1	22	22	2	14	135
1	12	1	25	2	5	5	5	2	18	186	250	10	7	7	10	77	297	384	384	384	1	22	22	2	14	135
1	12	1	25	2	5	5	5	2	18	186	250	10	7	7	10	77	297	384	384	384	1	22	22	2	14	135
1	12	1	25	2	5	5	5	2	18	186	250	10	7	7	10	77	297	384	384	384	1	22	22	2	14	135
1	12	1	25	2	5	5	5	2	18	186	250	10	7	7	10	77	297	384	384	384	1	22	22	2	14	135
1	12	1	25	2	5	5	5	2	18	186	250	10	7	7	10	77	297	384	384	384	1	22	22	2	14	135
1	12	1	25	2	5	5	5	2	18	186	250	10	7	7	10	77	297	384	384	384	1	22	22	2	14	135
1	12	1	25	2	5	5	5	2	18	186	250	10	7	7	10	77	297	384	384	384	1	22	22	2	14	135
1	12	1	25	2	5	5	5	2	18	186	250	10	7	7	10	77	297	384	384	384	1	22	22	2	14	135
1	12	1	25	2	5	5	5	2	18	186	250	10	7	7	10	77	297	384	384	384	1	22	22	2	14	135
1	12	1	25	2	5	5	5	2	18	186	250	10	7	7	10	77	297	384	384	384	1	22	22	2	14	135
1	12	1	25	2	5	5	5	2	18	186	250	10	7	7	10	77	297	384	384	384	1	22	22	2	14	135
1	12	1	25	2	5	5	5	2	18	186	250	10	7	7	10	77	297	384	384	384	1	22	22	2	14	135
1	12	1	25	2	5	5	5	2	18	186	250	10	7	7	10	77	297	384	384	384	1	22	22	2	14	135
1	12	1	25	2	5	5	5	2	18	186	250	10	7	7	10	77	297	384	384	384	1	22	22	2	14	135
1	12	1	25	2	5	5	5	2	18	186	250	10	7	7	10	77	297	384	384	384	1	22	22	2	14	135
1	12	1	25	2	5	5	5	2	18	186	250	10	7	7	10	77	297	384	384	384	1	22	22	2	14	135
1																										

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2.—Church Papers Taken, Epworth Leagues, Sunday Schools, Lay Activities, Georgetown District

CHARGE	EPWORTH LEAGUES										SUNDAY SCHOOLS										Lay Activities—Brotherhoods	Lay Activities—Members	Lay Activities—Raised by Brotherhoods	Stewardship Committees	No. in Fellowship Com.	Grand Total Table 2	
	Church Papers Taken—General Papers	Church Papers Taken—Conference Organ	No. Leagues	Members	Raised for Missions	Raised on Anniversary Day	Raised for All Other Objects	Total Raised by Epworth Leagues	No. of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	No. on Cradle Roll	No. in Home Department	No. in All Other Departments	Total Enrolled in All Departments	No. of Pupils Who Have Joined the Church	No. Taking Training Courses	No. of Wesley Classes	Amount Raised on Sunday School Day	Amount Raised for Missions	Amount Raised for All Other Purposes							Total Amount Raised by Sunday Schools
Bartlett.....	1	10	21	30	30	12	60	1	33	10	38	227	308	12	89	4	6	86	527	619	679						
Belton.....	2	12	31	66	71	8	176	1	34	35	24	410	469	102	5	15	115	1146	1277	1778							
Copperas Cove.....	1	1	5	18	.....	42	42	2	16	5	5	110	136	5	35	2	3	30	100	133						
Florence.....	1	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	19	.....	.....	106	125	9	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	112
Georgetown.....	9	41	3	140	92	2	268	1	45	27	55	410	537	4	16	12	30	120	495	643							
Granger.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	17	.....	10	150	177	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	256
Hutto & Jonah.....	1	10	1	28	50	6	106	1	11	.....	.....	87	93	3	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	182	
Jarrell.....	1	10	1	25	16	.....	.....	2	20	15	.....	130	163	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	152
Killeen.....	1	10	1	25	16	.....	.....	3	20	12	.....	200	232	20	25	2	8	34	178	208				
Midway & Cedar Creek.....	1	5	2	62	10	.....	.....	1	21	13	30	200	282	19	4	5	5	50	242	287					
Nolanville.....	1	10	1	30	.....	.....	.....	2	15	6	.....	151	142	4	16	2	2	7	180	199			
Oenaville.....	1	7	1	30	.....	.....	.....	3	22	20	4	188	228	13	4	1	10	47	300	357				
Rogers.....	1	3	2	36	10	.....	.....	1	13	12	11	140	142	8	3	2	5	19	180	210					
Round Rock & Weir.....	1	3	2	36	10	.....	.....	2	18	11	5	108	142	8	5	1	9	18	180	210					
Slatado & Bell Plains.....	2	15	1	16	40	10	30	80	2	24	5	6	240	275	3	31	5	38	210	251							
Taylor.....	2	15	1	16	40	10	30	80	1	40	25	42	212	319	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	614		
Temple, First Church.....	1	15	1	109	148	23	78	249	1	65	53	36	619	708	15	63	12	27	210	2404							
Temple, 7th Street.....	1	15	1	56	50	8	68	126	1	45	18	30	421	514	5	20	2	11	101	595							
Thrall & Lawrence.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	19	.....	.....	81	100	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	95
Troy & Pendleton.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	18	15	.....	150	183	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	148
Total.....	21	172	27	704	420	79	622	1226	35	545	297	4831	5479	147	507	55	163	1031	8241	9546							
Total Last Year.....	24	245	29	729	620	67	2049	2844	33	554	412	319	4808	5500	246	339	54	182	1057	6336							
Increase.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease.....	3	73	2	25	200	.....	.....	.....	9	120	22	28	.....	.....	168	1	19	21	1905	1833		
.....							
.....							
.....							
.....							
.....							
.....							
.....							
.....							
.....							
.....							
.....							
.....							
.....							
.....							
.....							
.....							
.....							
.....							
.....							
.....							
.....							
.....							
.....							
.....							
.....							
.....							
.....							
.....							
.....							
.....							
.....							
.....							
.....							
.....							
.....							
.....							
.....							
.....							
.....							
.....							
.....							
.....							
.....							
.....							
.....							
.....							
.....							
.....							
.....																									

China Springs & S.	2	30	2	18	158	176	9	14	6	3	12	175	190
Eddy	0	1	20	14	250	178	7	6	5	4	22	100	126
Hewitt & Bosqueville	2	18	1	8	230	256	7	16	6	8	24	132	164
Hubbard	1	9	19	7	171	218	8	11	10	10	10	370	480
Lorena & Spring V.	1	4	2	23	180	151	5	3	5	5	20	138	153
Malone	1	4	36	11	90	101	1	4	4	2	60	462	528
Mart.	1	4	35	38	241	317	4	21	4	6	12	472	489
Mt. Calm.	1	12	1	13	114	161	4	6	4	4	40	210	254
Penelope	1	5	2	15	271	310	4	4	4	4	40	210	254
Prairie Hill	1	9	2	10	138	178	1	11	4	6	24	132	164
Waco, First Church	1	36	2	38	20	525	636	15	60	26	214	1277	1517
Waco, Austin Ave.	6	51	2	1	137	1437	97	363	14	60	240	475	5035
Waco, Clay Ave.	1	6	2	15	327	398	42	80	14	10	120	172	182
Waco, Hering Ave.	2	12	3	49	620	706	38	32	4	4	22	465	491
Waco, St. John's	1	5	3	1	475	544	8	100	3	16	168	1027	1211
Waco, Westey	1	2	2	10	220	270	8	40	3	5	21	322	350
Waco Circuit	1	4	2	25	212	247	8	2	7	7	5	205	260
West & LeRoy	3	19	1	10	106	138	20	9	9	3	5	257	260
Whitney	1	1	12	8	152	197	2	7	7	5	50	205	260
Total	28	261	34	422	6328	7805	314	799	58	208	1238	13677	15123
Total Last Year	32	261	44	407	6712	8046	449	428	61	241	1272	14651	16164
Increase	4	10	121	91	184	240	135	371	3	33	34	974	1011
Decrease													

Waxahachie District

Bardwell	4			13	99	112	8	3	3	5	4	139	148
Bethel	1	3	20	11	75	92	5	70	4	8	38	170	216
Eoyce	2	40	7	10	118	144	21	26	1	5	15	99	119
Britton	1	8	41	4	295	334	14	14	6	5	13	296	314
Bynum	2	2	22	6	174	198	32	10	1	3	20	161	184
Colliers	2	3	1	3	133	150	10	3	3	3	10	109	122
Ennis	2	25	45	71	500	522	201	153	16	10	181	1100	1291
Ferris	1	8	5	1	139	277	20	15	3	7	63	158	223
Forreston	1	18	3	18	125	149	8	8	8	5	14	225	244
Hillsboro, First Ch.	1	25	2	1	600	810	35	100	20	15	180	1200	1395
Hillsboro, Line St.	3	4	103	234	180	205	10	19	2	3	65	335	403
Italy	2	44	24	5	300	405	25	60	5	6	60	300	366
Laasca	1	7	2	40	15	400	483	14	107	12	10	36	410
Maypearl	1	1	30	21	17	16	10	125	158	4	5	13	256
Midlothian	3	19	3	3	27	45	315	420	32	59	10	110	498
Palmer	2	11	2	48	3	35	21	18	235	294	17	24	311
Red Oak	1	5	68	102	208	273	28	39	7	7	50	100	157
Waxahachie	1	10	20	115	766	938	28	259	11	15	130	846	991
Waxahachie Circuit	2	22	2	37	257	300	8	25	8	13	130	350	376
Total	20	207	32	696	5343	6718	334	1116	88	150	1030	7433	8663
Total Last Year	25	217	82	775	528	6751	376	351	88	133	1388	11384	12745
Increase	5	10	79	141	284	421	2	185	1	33	288	3951	4082
Decrease													

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3.—Financial

Brownwood District

CHARGE	Presiding Elder—Assessed	Presiding Elder—Paid	Preacher in Charge—Assessed	Preacher in Charge—Paid	District Work—Assessed	District Work—Paid	Conference Work—Assessed	Conference Work—Paid	General Work—Assessed	General Work—Paid	Foreign Missions—Specials	Home Missions—Specials	Cruises—Specials	RAISED THIS YEAR							Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for Year	
														General Cr as Fund	On Christian Education	Sunday School	For Hospitals	For Orphanage	For Incidentals and Other Clerics	Brought Forward From Table 1				Brought Forward From Table 2
Ballingier.....	360	360	3000	3000	20	20	820	820	520	520	107			45	57	12	92	1768	4665	1893	13359	475	12884	
Bangs.....	220	220	2000	2000	10	10	525	525	400	400	83				70	86	50	448	2075	287	8252	80	8172	
Blanket.....	100	100	1800	1800	5	5	400	400	200	200	15				106	53	40	406	355	280	3260		3260	
Bronte.....	175	175	1600	1600	10	10	350	350	250	250	25			55	170	5	119	510	598	273	3680		3680	
Brownwood, Central.....	480	480	3600	3600	15	15	910	910	590	590	62				169	45	160	5750	4600	1214	17591		17591	
Brownwood, First.....	480	480	4250	4250	30	30	1252	1252	952	952	62				185	185	3973	1884	6196	1884	19202		19202	
Coleman, First.....	480	480	3600	3600	15	15	1074	1074	792	792	410				50	200	175	3633	1615	865	12659		12659	
Coleman Circuit.....	175	155	1600	1406	10	10	390	78	234	40	50			25	124	50	24	306	376	376	3257		3257	
Comanche.....	300	300	2750	2750	20	20	600	600	482	482	5				5	5	61	250	363	3077	1285	2902		2902
Comanche Circuit.....	160	125	1400	1039	10	10	384	60	247	34	34				18	35	15	177	415	194	2082		2082	
Drasco-Pumphrey.....	175	175	1250	1250	5	5	300	300	220	220	60				118	68	127	398	387	214	3327	101	3226	
Gustine-Lamkin.....	175	168	1500	1475	10	10	398	133	289	92	25				6	44	69	400	369	254	3045		3045	
Indian Creek.....	125	125	1100	1250	5	5	311	79	272	25	1				56	16	55	200	488	454	2699		2699	
May.....	125	90	1125	858	5	5	382	291	218	218	54			5	194	49	59	520	408	382	3455	75	3380	
Norton-Mazeland.....	140	140	1200	1210	10	10	291	80	125	31	20				92	40	23	184	4450	111	6222		6222	
Novice.....	100	98	900	882	5	5	287	256	22	116	10				13	27	76	73	733	47	2235		2235	
Proctor.....	100	68	575	402	5	5	256	92	116	10	8				13	27	76	73	203	58	897	45	852	
Robert Lee.....	150	150	1250	1250	10	4	455	168	382	132	15				40	40	76	286	912	224	3257	456	2801	
Rockwood.....	140	123	1360	1195	5	5	284	132	190	85	30			18	90	37	229	367	208	102	2254		2254	
Santa Anna.....	300	300	2500	2500	15	15	600	600	460	460	34				28	78	45	859	1075	762	7256		7256	
Talpa-Creys.....	175	175	1515	1550	5	5	488	438	250	250	34				48	141	40	377	944	318	4292	140	4152	
Winchell-Mt. View.....	125	100	800	810	5	5	255	48	141	36				37	30	42	200	65	150	185	1476		1476	
Wingate.....	120	96	1170	864	5	5	273	60	189	40	33				77	71	120	2390	190	195	1750		1750	
Winners.....	360	360	3000	3000	15	15	900	900	500	500	37				77	71	120	2390	7643	860	15973		15973	
Total.....	5250	5043	44345	43041	250	239	12185	9210	8236	6242	1079			337	1715	903	1789	24012	64820	11731	170161	2657	167504	
Total Last Year.....	5250	5006	43982	42815	250	240	11731	8480	8047	5712	936			99	233	260	324	2757	32706	9841	138821	2322	131499	
Increase.....		37	363	226			454	730	189	530	83			84	260	2494	579	3818	12114	1890	16340	335	16005	
Decrease.....																								

Cisco District

Evendenridge.....	560	560	4000	4000	35	35	1288	1228	828	828									3150	3336	22529	3793	18736
Rullock.....	112	80	800	642	6	6	265	16	178	12									280	129	1258		1258
Bunyan.....	184	162	1319	1161	11	11	357	152	240	101	9			55	17	20	13	60	833	277	2468		2468
Caddo.....	168	168	1300	1209	9	9	227	100	147	50	54				75	46	36	257	485	175	2664		2664

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3.—Financial
Corsicana District

CHARGE	Presiding Elder—Assessed	Presiding Elder—Paid	Preacher in Charge—Assessed	Preacher in Charge—Paid	District Work—Assessed	District Work—Paid	RAISED THIS YEAR										Brought Forward From Table 1	Brought Forward From Table 2	Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for Year
							Golden Cross Fund	On Christian Education	Pledges	Superannuate	For Hospitals	For Orphanage	For Incidentals and	Conference Missions—Special	Home Missions—Special	Foreign Missions—Special						General Work—Assessed	General Work—Paid	Conference Work—Assessed	Conference Work—Paid
Barry.....	114	114	1011	1011	6	284	200	192	145	25	59	28	25	165	300	185	2275	150	2125		
Bloomfield.....	233	233	2100	2100	12	507	507	402	402	45	47	62	335	123	942	282	5185	150	5185		
Chatfield.....	136	136	1200	1218	7	341	341	229	229	19	7	31	10	260	395	415	3068	.....	3068	
Coolidge.....	272	272	2400	2400	14	682	438	458	291	45	30	34	120	515	1700	403	6262	.....	6262	
Coolidge Circuit.....	125	125	1300	1478	6	313	313	211	211	.....	56	12	216	261	714	364	3756	7	3749	
Corsicana, 1st Ch.....	925	925	5500	5500	46	2315	2315	1561	1150	.....	1000	500	489	9995	4633	3621	31837	.....	31837
Corsicana, 11th Ave.....	228	228	2000	2000	12	568	568	384	384	.....	5	7	30	274	317	268	2120	100	4466	
Corsicana North.....	114	90	1000	850	6	284	168	192	90	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	917	268	2120	110	2010
Dawson.....	228	228	2000	2000	12	568	568	384	384	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	917	268	2120	110	2010
Dawson North.....	136	116	1200	985	7	340	130	229	82	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	317	268	2120	110	2010
Emhouse.....	58	58	750	750	3	144	144	87	87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	614	180	1687	.....	1687
Eureka.....	228	228	2000	2000	12	568	568	384	384	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	917	268	2120	110	2010
Frost.....	365	365	3000	3000	18	915	357	616	250	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	614	180	1687	.....	1687
Groesbeck.....	228	228	2400	2400	12	568	275	384	100	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	278	283	4555	.....	4555
Kerens.....	56	56	719	775	3	138	45	93	25	62	.....	.....	.....	.....	600	350	6087	.....	6087
Kerens Circuit.....	80	53	945	584	4	202	84	136	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85	87	1372	.....	1372
Kirwin-Streetman.....	193	193	1707	1707	9	483	355	326	240	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	244	219	1404	.....	1382
Mertens-Inerit.....	650	650	5000	5000	32	1627	1627	1096	649	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	1195	240	4492	89	4403
Mexia, 1st Ch.....	66	60	600	590	3	168	60	110	40	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	2388	1457	19918	.....	19918
Mexia, McKinney.....	114	114	991	991	6	284	282	192	192	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	363	117	1668	52	1616
Purdon-Harmony.....	168	168	1800	1800	8	490	420	284	284	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	682	194	2730	98	2632
Rice.....	116	116	1200	1250	6	288	228	194	162	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	987	272	4633	320	4313
Richard.....	116	116	1200	1250	6	288	228	194	164	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	391	280	3036	.....	3036
Thornton.....	136	136	2000	2000	7	343	343	228	228	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	521	278	3316	94	3222
Worham.....	5090	5078	44298	43914	257	1723	10486	8566	6973	2266	78	19	250	1833	40778	10854	149788	2449	147388		
Total.....	5078	4880	46885	43683	510	12828	9487	8789	6515	1730	300	247	329	2405	50850	12848	172799	11164	161635		
Increase.....	12	128	2000	221	105	849	223	430	398	536	222	3	190	711	9422	1824	22069	8715	14239		
Decrease.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Fort Worth District

Arlington.....	408	408	3600	3600	.....	1203	1203	810	810	340	.....	.....	.....	.....	1769	1450	12358	.....	12358
Arlington Heights.....	340	340	3000	3000	.....	782	782	507	507	130	.....	.....	.....	.....	13169	1460	22008	1328	20680
Boulevard.....	340	340	3000	3000	.....	802	802	540	540	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	6024	881	14659	590	14069
Brooklyn Heights.....	46	46	650	650	.....	70	70	47	47	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	8799	317	10305	176	10129

Diamond Hill	133	1350	1350	200	139	135	56	33	45	2	251	240	980	673	4039	25	4014	
Englewood	135	1800	1800	200	135	135	5	15	18	18	22	324	295	345	2842	90	2752	
Eulass	100	100	850	200	251	169	16	35	35	35	27	429	205	3343	1900	3343	1900	
Everman-Kennedate	100	1100	1100	200	135	135	230	35	10	5	33	309	164	301	1900	1900	3727	
First Church	816	7200	7500	4211	2837	2837	2230	1815	73224	1000	1000	22525	67489	8690	192587	50	192587	
Forest Hill-Smithfield	138	138	1350	100	68	68	38	18	52	420	36	420	372	364	2956	26	2950	
Glen Garden	52	700	700	80	54	54	5	7	25	20	37	85	227	184	1414	221	1193	
Glenwood	204	204	2000	351	236	236	13	53	10	20	37	330	1873	1599	654	654	654	
Grapevine	204	204	1800	301	203	203	20	53	10	50	37	330	144	193	9647	110	3597	
Handley	272	272	2500	512	345	345	66	85	84	84	50	813	2797	586	819	819	819	
Hastet	187	187	1500	200	135	135	12	16			22	350	449	285	3122		3122	
Hemphill Heights	360	360	3600	802	540	540	10	250	150	150	75	4000	3755	426	13958		13958	
Highland Park	250	250	2500	522	351	351	102	104	105	150	75	4000	1813	972	7033		7033	
Mansfield	170	170	1500	351	236	236	10	69	32	40	40	202	559	288	3228	226	3202	
Meadowbrook	420	420	3600	852	574	574	48	153	50	539	86	2072	7284	2520	17530	1050	16480	
Missouri Ave.	300	300	2500	552	372	372	48	69	50	539	86	2072	3100	565	9576	50	9418	
Mulkey	320	320	3000	652	430	430	48	153	232	370	100	1798	746	1258	9468	50	9418	
Polytechnic	444	444	4000	2507	1688	1688	132	523	110	865	314	7674	11542	2614	32513		32513	
Sylvania	250	250	2300	421	284	284	80	78	70	154	87	1336	3125	4216	9401	800	8601	
Trinity	320	320	3000	652	439	439	140	39	135	100	97	1139	2416	761	9238		9238	
Weatherford Street	204	204	2100	301	203	203	25	31	15	15	23	310	3747	151	7113	637	6476	
Total	7200	7200	67300	20052	13508	13508	5197	4646	32	2472	80514	3779	64112	155477	36787	461995	68791	455116
Total Last Year	7223	7223	68700	18854	12916	12916	7499	1013	765	3830	11260	4735	77000	119825	32433	364316	9356	334960
Increase				1198	592	592	421	3633	33	1358	69254	966	12888	35652	4354	97679	2577	100156
Decrease	23	23	1700	2	113	113	5	338	77	44	557				309	9131	3829	5305

Gatesville District

Carlton	225	1535	1335	427	300	288	157	38	5	15	88	317	715	179	3360		3360	
Clifton	210	1400	1550	384	252	269	169	35	14	5	51	238	675	151	3372		3372	
Crawford	170	1130	1130	300	125	200	100	30	30	30	80	175	299	130	2274	17	2257	
Duffau	120	84	720	256	45	178	42	61			61	181	61	42	971		971	
Evant	157	157	1043	300	300	200	200	60	50	20	51	332	350	156	2708	60	2648	
Fairy & Iredell	202	202	1348	342	230	230	20	19	66	10	283	1080	290	115	2978		2978	
Gatesville	450	450	3000	854	576	576	105	161	5	10	5	250	971	532	8112	220	7892	
Gatesville Circuit	182	114	748	214	125	144	84	19	5	10	5	250	5438	455	12114	1000	11114	
Hamilton	300	375	2500	684	460	460	125	14	66	181	1812	1812	14	101	1840		1840	
Hico	104	147	827	300	240	200	160	100	202	100	100	240	816	446	4908	454	4454	
Ireland	270	270	1800	470	312	312	40	100	10	15	62	270	2850	370	4860	800	4060	
Irish	150	135	900	342	205	230	119	10	10	10	40	276	2466	96	4369		4369	
McGregor	300	300	2000	526	346	346	200	44	55	44	72	231	631	558	4682		4682	
Meridian	225	1500	1500	384	258	260	210	44	30	103	197	668	446	135	3287		3287	
Moody	300	300	2000	683	460	460	176	14	80	103	197	668	4381	160	8372	1612	6760	
Moody Circuit	118	118	765	286	117	173	79	14	30	103	197	668	10	133	1742		1742	
Mosheim	180	130	870	256	117	173	118	14	40	14	30	156	463	195	2174	190	1984	
Oglesby	-185	180	1250	342	201	230	100	29	40	14	30	273	208	130	2476		2476	
Turnersville	180	180	1250	256	151	173	120	28	25	60	158	288	327	199	2585		2585	
Valley Mills	300	300	2000	470	140	312	115	30	20	116	350	350	526	260	3877	80	3797	
Walnut Springs	150	150	1000	256	100	173	60	34	14	34	30	101	193	104	1841		1841	
Total	4523	4542	30431	8544	6038	5755	8953	914	78	480	1728	8465	22120	4595	84291	4438	79861	
Total Last Year	4500	4330	30630	8546	4928	5863	3335	739	5	403	1772	9022	18871	4904	75160	604	74556	
Increase	23	212	199	2	1110	623	174	78	338	77	44	557	3359	309	9131	3829	5305	
Decrease																		

**STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3.—Financial
Georgetown District**

CHARGE	Presiding Elder—Assessed	Presiding Elder—Paid	Preacher in Charge—Assessed	Preacher in Charge—Paid	District Work—Assessed	District Work—Paid	Conference Work—Assessed	Conference Work—Paid	General Work—Assessed	General Work—Paid	Foreign Missions—Special	Home Missions—Special	Conference Missions—Specials	RAISED THIS YEAR							Brought Forward From Table 1	Brought Forward From Table 2	Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for Year					
														Golden Cross Fund	On Christian Education Pledge	Superannuate Endowment	For Hospitals	For Orphanage	For Incidentals and Other Objects											
Bartlett.....	350	350	3000	3000	33	33	703	703	474	474	180	180	233	233	346	346	200	130	233	130	233	346	346	3174	679	9502	149	9602	9602	
Belton.....	410	410	3000	3000	38	38	824	824	555	555	168	168	175	175	1207	1207	200	22	175	22	175	1207	1207	2450	1778	10827	149	10678	10678	
Copperas Cove.....	120	120	1000	1000	11	11	241	241	163	163	89	89	65	65	217	217	27	25	65	25	65	217	217	372	175	2415	15	2400	2400	
Florence.....	1000	1000	773	773	9	9	201	201	135	135	1061	1061	950	950	2121	2121	22	25	950	25	950	2121	2121	2669	913	16233	368	15915	15915	
Georgetown.....	555	555	4000	4000	52	52	1115	1115	752	752	345	345	512	512	188	188	60	55	512	55	512	188	188	2976	271	6769	235	6769	6769	
Granger.....	255	255	2500	2500	24	24	512	512	176	176	32	32	8	8	18	18	18	31	17	31	17	235	235	686	265	2631	235	2396	2396	
Holland.....	130	119	1000	1000	12	12	251	144	169	170	45	45	251	251	144	144	50	21	150	21	150	400	400	220	208	2043	2043	2043	2043	
Hutto & Jonah.....	125	125	1300	1300	12	12	251	252	169	170	45	45	251	251	144	144	50	21	150	21	150	400	400	165	309	2726	2726	2726	2726	
Jarrell.....	260	265	2000	2000	25	25	522	330	332	220	45	45	20	20	131	131	9	9	150	20	150	180	180	1475	332	5042	100	4942	4942	
Killeen.....	105	83	1015	915	9	9	211	211	142	142	60	60	9	9	20	20	50	9	20	50	9	20	50	395	199	2042	17	2025	2025	
Midway & Cedar Crek.....	115	97	860	711	11	11	231	188	156	121	20	20	35	35	14	14	70	45	25	35	14	25	45	55	163	1484	1484	1484	1484	
Nolanville.....	110	110	1090	1090	11	11	221	221	149	149	30	30	82	82	100	100	70	45	55	70	45	55	66	356	372	369	2892	2892	2892	
Oenaville.....	190	179	1600	1600	18	18	582	100	257	63	15	15	82	82	100	100	18	10	25	18	10	25	374	210	2191	133	2058	2058		
Rogers.....	75	70	875	820	7	7	131	105	102	80	54	54	14	14	17	17	3	10	17	3	10	17	26	146	251	1626	56	1570	1570	
Round Rock & Weil.....	110	85	750	582	10	10	221	142	149	94	14	14	14	14	100	100	150	53	200	150	53	200	9000	1822	694	11075	54	11021	11021	
Salado & Bell Plains.....	490	490	3600	3600	45	45	984	984	664	664	100	100	528	528	335	335	335	739	739	335	739	739	6540	1987	2890	23102	425	21677	21677	
Taylor.....	820	820	4500	4500	77	77	1647	1647	1110	1110	528	528	30	30	18	18	18	2	70	18	2	70	926	1160	833	6236	6236	6236	6236	
Temple, First Church.....	215	215	2400	2400	20	20	432	345	291	230	13	13	221	221	100	100	9	9	100	9	100	433	433	233	295	1833	60	1773	1773	
Temple, 7th Street.....	110	75	900	734	10	10	221	100	149	75	13	13	2	2	10	10	2	2	10	2	10	433	433	233	295	1833	60	1773	1773	
Thrall & Lawrence.....	230	230	1720	1720	22	22	462	462	311	311	14	14	50	50	29	29	29	50	15602	29	50	15602	100	100	298	153	19024	90	18974	18974
Troy & Pendleton.....	5000	4753	39235	38035	488	402	10044	8422	6770	5593	2402	2402	519	1922	1481	1207	18797	17012	17012	1481	1207	18797	17012	21671	10141	143286	1732	141554	141554	
Total.....	5019	4784	39835	37082	568	486	10124	8942	6935	6181	1881	1881	359	5819	2343	1707	3458	20654	20654	2343	1707	3458	20654	21436	10879	125377	5449	119144	119144	
Increase.....	18	21	1400	953	100	84	80	520	165	588	521	521	160	3897	862	500	15339	5642	5642	862	500	15339	5642	235	738	18909	738	22410	22410	
Decrease.....																														

Waco District

Abbott-Vaughn.....	212	212	1800	1800	17	17	502	502	341	341	13	13	35	35	541	541	17	11	21	11	21	541	541	817	405	4732	91	4641	4641	
Annulla Circuit.....	100	110	840	900	12	12	321	160	217	109	15	15	37	37	140	140	5	17	20	5	17	20	140	140	373	133	2019	15	2019	2019
Big Hill-Ben Hur.....	212	212	1800	1800	19	19	503	503	338	338	15	15	50	50	486	486	57	35	35	57	35	35	486	486	6070	429	16510	125	15385	15385
Bruceville, R. M.....	193	193	1492	1502	14	14	383	383	259	259	15	15	50	50	350	350	15	11	11	15	11	11	350	350	1185	253	4230	125	4230	4230

China Springs & S.	150	157	1050	1043	12	17	12	316	316	212	212	212	8	18	300	190	2960	2750		
Eddy.....	212	1800	1800	1800	17	17	445	400	298	158	28	28	53	98	200	695	190	2960	2750	
Hewitt & Bosqueville.	198	192	1500	1500	18	18	453	300	304	304	50	50	17	140	161	350	128	3361	3361	
Hubbard.....	265	265	2300	2400	22	22	585	585	393	393	88	88	259	31	206	614	128	3361	3361	
Levena & Spring V.	212	216	1800	1800	18	18	468	468	314	314	50	50	40	20	206	511	7216	78	3683	
Matone.....	192	192	1500	1500	16	16	420	420	289	292	22	22	40	20	206	237	1091	1091	7116	
Mar.....	380	380	3000	3000	35	35	935	935	630	630	52	52	78	74	338	1116	4537	539	4022	
Mt. Catm.....	192	192	1500	1663	13	13	337	337	225	225	25	25	40	20	206	739	185	3465	3340	
Penelope.....	160	150	1190	1200	13	13	351	351	236	236	15	15	51	20	206	690	489	1920	18246	
Prairie Hill.....	500	500	4000	4000	47	47	1285	643	368	434	106	106	35	20	180	225	451	4079	92	
Waco, First Church.....	760	760	6000	6000	120	120	3275	3275	2209	2209	1367	660	125	620	5000	1165	320	3023	95	
Waco, Austin Ave.....	262	262	2000	2000	18	18	468	468	314	314	25	25	92	80	112	960	163	2953	95	
Waco, Clay Ave.....	324	324	2750	2750	20	20	556	556	374	374	40	40	92	83	156	28713	9635	28129	35	
Waco, St. John's.....	425	425	3300	3300	44	44	1227	815	529	543	55	55	83	83	3293	2222	9413	2222	7191	
Waco, Wesley.....	262	262	2000	2000	16	16	410	410	274	274	27	27	52	15	194	2997	7573	8957	8957	
Waco Circuit.....	150	150	750	750	9	9	306	306	210	210	18	18	80	16	15	5874	1497	15047	15047	
West & LeRoy.....	217	216	1500	1500	16	16	410	245	274	160	69	69	45	31	80	6186	381	10070	250	
Whitney.....	247	240	2200	2223	22	22	567	567	381	381	53	53	142	58	485	2008	260	5195	447	
Total.....	6000	6002	47342	47708	563	525	14933	13283	10064	8915	2086	660	15	1187	255	1712	1891	4734	35037	102
Total Last Year.....	6000	6006	43673	45015	547	538	14419	13789	9833	9432	1728	25	2	355	635	13	355	635	13	
Increase.....	.....	4	1331	1312	6	13	514	501	181	517	358	13	1047	5310	4498	2648	745	17875	2678
Decrease.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Waxahachie District

Bardwell.....	118	118	943	943	10	10	224	224	175	175	12	12	4	22	208	84	1991	1946	
Bethel.....	219	219	1750	1100	8	8	355	364	230	232	170	170	50	100	370	765	226	4418	4418
Boyce.....	136	136	1089	1100	8	8	250	250	150	150	16	16	60	50	60	210	296	2650	2650
Britton.....	150	165	1235	1335	10	10	285	285	180	180	200	200	60	23	62	458	355	2230	200
Bynum.....	160	160	1400	1400	10	10	299	299	225	225	15	15	28	25	60	68	207	3639	72
Colliers.....	133	133	1100	1100	8	8	318	319	150	150	28	28	10	23	60	141	122	2383	2383
Ennis.....	456	450	3600	3600	42	42	1371	1375	954	960	163	163	125	115	503	1363	1362	12176	79
Ferris.....	225	225	1200	1800	13	13	538	538	365	365	52	52	17	10	88	588	228	4674	111
Forreston.....	150	150	1200	1350	10	10	325	325	200	205	10	10	48	100	3400	24575	1500	37334	5000
Hillsboro, First Ch.....	450	450	3600	3600	51	51	1595	1595	1155	1165	100	100	15	15	529	435	637	3791	3791
Hillsboro, Line St.....	150	150	1200	1415	9	9	348	348	209	209	90	90	15	87	175	1070	395	5568	167
Italy.....	250	250	2000	2200	15	15	521	522	351	351	79	79	58	10	1604	1709	548	8194	8194
Itasca.....	300	300	2400	2450	20	20	695	695	469	469	40	40	14	14	43	128	245	300	3679
Maypearl.....	187	187	1500	1500	13	13	370	370	275	275	40	40	150	150	88	312	1409	8303	8303
Midlothian.....	312	312	2500	2500	28	28	805	826	530	510	45	45	15	2	52	90	475	418	4805
Milford.....	200	202	1600	1610	10	10	360	360	220	220	18	18	51	25	37	338	160	3657	198
Palmer.....	180	186	1500	1520	13	13	433	433	302	302	5	5	15	15	60	920	482	6170	6170
Red Oak.....	187	187	1500	1500	13	13	417	417	264	264	5	5	35	35	1090	710	8791	1106	22775
Waxahachie.....	525	525	4200	4200	52	52	1757	1758	1254	1264	310	310	620	10	840	1553	3204	2332	10
Waxahachie Circuit.....	145	145	1155	1155	11	11	335	320	200	195	15	15	17	10	108	206	476	2652	2652
Total.....	4633	4668	37422	38028	353	360	11601	11624	7858	7866	968	310	15	620	10	840	14519	14519	6758
Total Last Year.....	4727	4727	38146	39026	358	358	11581	11581	7873	7873	1127	1127	97	257	1473	2367	3404	23619	10
Increase.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease.....	94	59	724	988	.....	.....	20	43	15	7	159	.....	523	247	633	314	110	237	1846

**STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3.—Financial
Weatherford District**

CHARGE	RAISED THIS YEAR										Brought Forward From Table 1	Brought Forward From Table 2	Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for Year												
	Presiding Elder—Assessed	Presiding Elder—Paid	Praeher in Charge—Assessed	Praeher in Charge—Paid	District Work—Assessed	District Work—Paid	Conference Work—Assessed	Conference Work—Paid	General Work—Assessed	General Work—Paid						Foreign Missions—Specials	Home Missions—Specials	Conference Missions—Specials	Golden Cross Fund	On Christian Education Pledges	Supernatural Endowment	For Hospitals	For Orphanage	For Incidentals and Other Objects			
Aledo.....	130	131	900	900	4	4	247	185	154	115	50	50	115	8	11	20	16	180	2	154	128	1903	1903				
Azle.....	130	130	900	900	4	4	247	190	157	120	21	21	157	40	26	15	19	253	1011	1011	69	2758	2758				
Eliasville.....	230	230	2000	2000	6	6	366	366	241	241	15	15	241	40	145	210	140	441	371	441	371	4205	4205				
Gordon-Santo.....	140	140	1000	1000	4	4	276	281	187	161	5	5	187	60	8	60	85	386	1139	1139	236	3075	3075				
Graford.....	200	174	1800	1563	5	5	390	215	257	155	1014	1014	215	67	67	478	2542	189	300	153	2966	126	2840				
Graham Station.....	460	460	3600	3600	20	20	1333	1333	903	914	1014	1014	903	10	10	35	478	2542	189	300	153	2966	126	2840			
Graham Circuit.....	180	180	1450	1450	5	5	339	151	222	100	25	25	151	10	10	35	478	2542	189	300	153	2966	126	2840			
Leving.....	130	130	1000	1000	4	4	216	147	138	93	21	21	147	175	175	5	44	189	1227	1227	201	2973	10	2963			
Millson.....	125	125	950	950	4	4	262	124	167	76	9	9	167	16	16	5	44	189	1227	1227	201	2973	10	2963			
Mineral Wells.....	560	560	4800	4800	25	25	1698	1698	1154	1154	222	222	1154	175	187	326	2900	2900	18	18	3283	1117	16465	275	16190		
New Castle.....	220	181	1800	1460	6	6	363	71	243	44	26	26	243	20	234	154	180	2044	1060	1060	311	3483	234	10505			
Onney Station.....	300	300	3000	3000	12	12	871	871	597	597	100	100	597	12	59	30	39	81	235	2046	161	1719	15	1704			
Oney Circuit.....	130	126	950	924	3	3	307	60	210	110	45	45	307	16	12	10	30	345	492	267	271	2825	271	2554			
Palo Pinto.....	145	129	1200	1060	5	5	332	180	229	120	16	16	229	16	10	10	10	334	435	435	116	2825	116	2709			
Springtown.....	145	144	1100	1100	5	5	284	100	180	75	50	50	180	16	125	100	113	224	435	435	329	5350	329	5021			
Strawn.....	190	180	1500	1500	5	5	211	77	143	53	175	175	143	125	9	9	6	274	80	80	185	1938	185	1753			
Thurber-Mingus.....	135	130	1100	1115	5	5	233	133	914	914	175	175	914	15	50	175	335	1670	1508	1508	859	10889	859	10030			
Weatherford, 1st Ch.....	425	425	3300	3300	20	20	1333	1333	914	914	175	175	914	15	50	175	335	1670	1508	1508	859	10889	859	10030			
Weatherford, Courts M.....	225	225	1800	1800	5	5	334	191	263	125	17	17	263	10	10	12	81	722	1101	1101	411	4702	411	4291			
Weatherford Circuit.....	130	130	1000	1000	4	4	280	150	190	100	100	100	190	10	12	12	10	88	129	129	220	1842	220	1622			
Whitt.....	75	75	600	438	2	3	154	52	106	29	12	12	106	8	8	12	12	138	22	22	22	738	22	716			
Total.....	4495	4330	35750	34624	152	154	10056	7932	6781	5336	1823	24	6781	408	200	1095	374	2112	13650	2	18	19169	5899	98588	1313	97276	
Total Last Year.....	4550	4505	35295	35394	146	146	10256	7832	7029	5362	1750	231	7832	56	56	1402	682	2568	17140	12851	9465	101109	593	100662	
Increase.....	55	106	455	770	6	8	200	100	248	6	73	281	20	352	200	317	408	456	3499	6318	569	1551	720	13386	
Decrease.....																											

**STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3.—Financial
Recapitulation**

DISTRICTS	Presiding Elder—Assessed	Presiding Elder—Paid	Preacher in Charge—Assessed	Preacher in Charge—Paid	District Work—Assessed	District Work—Paid	Conference Work—Assessed	Conference Work—Paid	General Work—Assessed	General Work—Paid	Foreign Missions—Specials	Home Missions—Specials	Conference Missions—Specials	RAISED THIS YEAR							Brought Forward From Table 1	Brought Forward From Table 2	Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for Year	
														Golden Cross Fund	On Christian Education	Superannuate	For Hospitals	For Orphanage	For Incidentals and Other Objects	Golden Cross Fund						On Christian Education	Superannuate	For Hospitals	For Orphanage	For Incidentals and Other Objects
Brownwood.....	5250	5043	44345	43041	250	239	12185	9210	82361	62421	1079	600	.....	337	1715	903	1789	24012	64820	11731	170161	2657	167504		
Cisco.....	5014	4540	36393	35204	279	253	9838	7139	6671	4188	600	.....	492	628	549	1765	19179	1052400	38314	10563	126244	6364	119880		
Cleburne.....	5000	4508	32249	31622	200	179	9422	6820	6350	4565	615	.....	440	786	643	1313	11618	.....	38186	7461	108946	1943	107003		
Conscana.....	5090	5068	44298	43914	257	222	12723	10436	8566	6973	2266	78	19	250	1833	1419	2688	22927	40778	10954	149733	2449	147283			
Fort Worth.....	7200	7200	67000	67300	350	350	20032	20032	18508	13508	5197	569	.....	4646	2422	80514	3779	64112	155477	36787	461905	6379	455116		
Gatesville.....	4523	4542	30431	30318	230	201	8544	6038	5755	3958	914	.....	586	623	480	1728	8465	.....	22130	4696	84231	4433	79801		
Georgetown.....	5000	4763	33835	33035	683	402	10044	8422	6770	5593	2402	660	15	519	1922	1451	120718797	17012	21671	10141	142286	1732	141554			
Waco.....	6000	6002	47342	47708	583	525	14933	13285	10064	8318	2086	.....	1187	1587	1675	786	2993	39535	55715	17133	236533	7744	228789		
Waxatache.....	4633	4668	37422	36228	358	360	11601	11624	7853	7868	968	310	15	620	10	840	1553	3294	41430	9800	145192	6758	138434			
Weatherford.....	4495	4330	35750	34624	152	154	10096	7932	6781	5336	1823	.....	24	408	200	1095	374	2112	19169	8897	98588	1313	97276		
Total.....	52205	51212	414565	409783	2747	2385	119466	100961	80559	67146	17950	1617	151	9494	7754	3128	83428	40258	423392	527640	128202	1725019	422721	1662805		
Total Last Year.....	52507	51224	421160	416977	3286	3011	117532	97149	80576	66346	19019	759	326	2510	8462	21155	21093	29344	470250	138492	161204	47590	1562976			
Increase.....	302	12	6595	6288	539	126	1934	3812	17	800	1089	858	175	6984	709	8037	67335	10914	57390	10290	113815	5318	119829			
Decrease.....																										

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 4—Superannuate Endowment

Brownwood District

NAME OF CHARGE	Total Amount the Charge Agrees to Raise in Five Years	Total Amount Paid to Date	Balance to Be Paid
Ballinger	\$ 2,280.00	\$ 1,433.76	\$ 846.24
Bangs	1,925.00	461.50	1,463.50
Blanket	1,400.00	128.00	1,272.00
Bronte	1,450.00	265.50	1,184.50
Brownwood—Central	2,850.00	469.56	2,380.44
First	3,762.00	1,111.91	2,650.09
Coleman	3,000.00	3,050.00	.....
Coleman Circuit	1,350.00	429.70	920.30
Comanche	2,500.00	1,412.00	1,088.00
Comanche Circuit	1,611.00	144.85	1,466.15
Drasco - Pumphrey	883.00	557.93	325.07
Gustine - Lamkin	1,500.00	349.05	1,150.95
Indian Creek	1,025.00	488.50	536.50
May	1,350.00	304.00	1,046.00
Norton	1,075.00	474.92	600.08
Novice	1,050.00	224.11	825.89
Proctor	1,200.00	148.10	1,051.90
Robert Lee	1,475.00	405.50	1,069.50
Rockwood	1,315.00	369.94	945.06
Santa Anna	2,280.00	1,513.00	767.00
Talpa—Crews	1,300.00	150.10	1,149.90
Winchell	700.00	162.50	537.50
Wingate	890.00	45.00	845.00
Winters	2,280.00	639.70	1,640.30
Totals	\$ 40,451.00	\$ 14,739.13	\$ 25,761.87

Cisco District

Breckenridge	\$ 4,140.00	\$ 4,140.00	.....
Bullock	600.00	51.00	549.00
Bunyan	1,500.00	38.54	1,461.46
Caddo	1,380.00	517.72	862.28
Carbon	1,430.00	295.80	1,134.20
Cisco—First	4,140.00	242.90	3,897.10
Twelfth St.	1,100.00	64.50	1,035.50
Crosscut	1,380.00	310.75	1,069.25
De Leon	2,300.00	427.25	1,872.75
De Leon Circuit	900.00	25.00	875.00
Desdemona	1,920.00	277.60	1,642.40
Dublin	2,415.00	113.00	2,302.00
Eastland	4,600.00	1,218.50	3,381.50
Eolian	1,040.00	195.85	844.15
Gorman	1,725.00	1,269.15	455.85
Pioneer	1,704.00	60.00	1,644.00
Ranger	4,485.00	721.25	3,763.75
Rising Star	1,850.00	345.00	1,505.00
Scranton	1,313.00	53.00	1,260.00
Totals	\$ 39,922.00	\$ 10,366.81	\$ 29,555.19

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 4—Superannuate Endowment

Cleburne District

NAME OF CHARGE	Total Amount the Charge Assess to Raise in Five Years	Total Amount Paid to Date	Balance to Be Paid
Alvarado	\$ 1,714.00	\$ 1,446.70	\$ 267.30
Alvarado Circuit	800.00	172.50	627.50
Bluffdale	1,222.00	38.50	1,183.50
Blum - Rio Vista.....	903.00	43.32	859.68
Burleson	1,445.00	308.12	1,136.88
Cleburne—Anglin St.	2,400.00	1,174.00	1,226.00
Brazos Ave.	1,625.00	251.50	1,373.50
Maint St.	4,570.00	2,711.16	1,858.84
St. Markks		67.50	
Covington	2,194.00	211.60	1,982.40
Glen Rose	2,257.00	168.00	2,089.00
Godley - Tolar	1,435.00	131.38	1,303.62
Granbury	2,087.00	302.50	1,784.50
Granbury Circuit	1,119.00	246.68	872.32
Grandview	2,057.00	400.00	1,657.00
Grandview Circuit	992.50	212.00	780.50
Huckabay	760.00	45.10	714.90
Joshua	1,325.50	375.00	950.50
Morgan - Kopperl	1,800.00	67.16	1,732.84
Stephensville	2,743.00	541.30	2,201.70
Venus	1,714.00	339.35	1,374.65
Totals	\$ 35,163.00	\$ 9,253.37	\$ 25,977.13

Corsicana District

Barry	\$ 900.00	\$ 61.00	\$ 839.00
Blooming Grove	2,000.00	1,134.00	866.00
Chatfield	1,340.00	126.00	1,214.00
Cooledge	2,650.00	28.50	2,621.50
Cooledge Circuit	1,475.00	126.72	1,348.28
Corsicana—Eleventh Ave.	2,016.00	222.94	1,793.06
First Church	5,000.00	5,000.00	
North Side	300.00	150.75	149.25
Dawson	1,954.00	67.00	1,887.00
Emhouse	1,400.00	20.00	1,380.00
Eureka	475.00	56.32	418.68
Frost	2,566.00	183.00	2,383.00
Groesbeck	3,300.00	514.77	2,785.23
Kerens	1,780.00	605.50	1,174.50
Kerens Circuit	725.00	183.55	541.45
Kirven	1,100.00	25.00	1,075.00
Mertens	1,970.00	139.50	1,830.50
Mexia—First Church	5,500.00	2,600.00	2,900.00
McKinney St.	610.00	244.00	366.00
Purdon and Harmony.....	1,030.00	82.75	947.25
Rice	2,000.00	200.00	1,800.00
Richland	940.00	85.00	855.00
Thornton	1,534.00	78.00	1,456.00
Wortham	1,980.00	80.00	1,900.00
Totals	\$ 44,545.00	\$ 12,014.30	\$ 32,530.70

**STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 4—Superannuate Endowment
Fort Worth District**

NAME OF CHARGE	Total Amount the Charge Agrees to Raise in Five Years	Total Amount Paid to Date	Balance to Be Paid
Arlington	\$ 4,080.00	\$ 555.00	\$ 3,525.00
Eules	1,200.00	266.52	933.48
Everman - Kennedale	800.00	192.18	607.82
Ft. Worth—Arlington Hts.....	500.00	539.00	.....
Boulevard	2,808.00	541.25	2,266.75
Brooklyn Hts. ....	.....	73.09	.....
Central	5,000.00	5,000.00	.....
College Hts.	1,320.00	150.00	1,170.00
Diamond Hill	1,320.00	218.00	1,102.00
Englewood	330.00	81.00	249.00
First Church	6,663.00	7,425.00	.....
Forest Hill	858.00	80.00	778.00
Glen Garden	330.00	15.00	315.00
Glenwood	2,192.00	90.50	2,101.50
Hemphill Hts.	2,652.00	598.75	2,053.25
Highland Park	2,240.00	338.38	1,901.62
Meadowbrook	3,984.00	1,824.00	2,160.00
Missouri Ave.	2,770.00	275.50	2,494.50
Mulkey Memorial	3,500.00	1,157.25	2,342.75
Polytechnic	4,044.00	1,469.73	2,574.27
Sylvania Hts.	1,966.00	410.37	1,555.63
Trinity	2,240.00	486.00	1,754.00
Weatherford St.	1,730.00	65.00	1,665.00
Grapevine .....	.....	153.41	.....
Handley	2,192.00	466.00	1,726.00
Haslet	1,200.00	252.00	948.00
Mansfield	1,680.00	33.00	1,647.00
Totals	\$ 56,279.00	\$ 22,755.93	\$ 34,700.57

Gatesville District

Carlton	\$ 850.00	\$ 222.35	\$ 627.65
Clifton	1,860.00	472.50	1,387.50
Crawford	1,600.00	31.00	1,569.00
Duffau	914.00	8.00	906.00
Evant	1,035.00	139.50	895.50
Gatesville	3,360.00	471.75	2,888.25
Gatesville Circuit	1,100.00	51.11	1,048.89
Granfil Gap - Lanham.....	700.00	22.50	677.50
Hamilton	2,270.00	31.00	2,239.00
Hamilton Circuit	1,350.00	108.82	1,241.18
Hico	1,760.00	379.23	1,380.77
Iredell - Fairy.....	1,325.00	38.50	1,286.50
Ireland - Jonesboro.....	1,250.00	211.00	1,039.00
McGregor	2,600.00	189.07	2,410.93
Meridian	1,830.00	96.25	1,733.75
Moody	2,290.00	197.00	2,093.00
Moody Circuit	750.00	20.50	729.50
Mosheim	1,000.00	79.00	921.00
Oglesby	1,500.00	75.52	1,424.48
Turnersville	1,850.00	180.40	1,669.60
Valley Mills	1,600.00	663.25	936.75
Walnut Springs	950.00	44.00	906.00
Totals	\$ 33,744.00	\$ 3,732.25	\$ 30,011.75

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 4—Superannuate Endowment
Georgetown District

CHARGE	Total Amount the Charge Accrues to Raise in Five Years	Total Amount Paid to Date	Balance to Be Paid
Bartlett	\$ 2,780.00	\$ 400.00	\$ 2,380.00
Belton	2,865.00	509.50	2,355.50
Copperas Cove	1,120.00	207.00	913.00
Florence	924.00	36.00	888.00
Georgetown	3,490.00	3,490.00	.....
Granger	2,225.00	1,157.05	1,067.95
Holland	800.00	813.00	.....
Hutto and Jonah.....	687.00	38.00	649.00
Jarrell	1,100.00	312.65	787.35
Killeen	2,220.00	564.00	1,656.00
Midway	850.00	274.58	575.42
Nolanville	817.00	139.00	678.00
Oenaville	900.00	182.02	717.98
Rogers	2,200.00	150.01	2,049.99
Round Rock	573.00	85.00	488.00
Salado	900.00	200.00	700.00
Taylor	3,980.00	911.86	3,058.14
Temple—First Church.....	4,675.00	3,811.80	863.20
Seventh St.	2,198.00	50.75	2,147.25
Thrall and Lawrence.....	200.00	.....	200.00
Troy and Pendleton	1,700.00	87.10	1,612.90
Totals	\$ 37,194.00	\$ 13,419.32	\$ 23,774.68

Waco District

Abbott - Vaughn.....	\$ 1,700.00	\$ 173.02	\$ 1,526.98
Aquilla	950.00	5.00	945.00
Big Hill and Ben Hur.....	1,688.00	342.66	1,345.34
Bruceville	1,850.00	151.50	1,698.50
China Springs	1,644.00	43.00	1,601.00
Eddy	1,012.00	391.14	620.86
Hewitt and Bosqueville.....	1,898.00	68.00	1,830.00
Hubbard	2,812.00	954.63	1,857.37
Lorena and Spring Valley.....	2,320.50	485.50	1,835.00
Malone	1,700.00	65.00	1,635.00
Mart	3,375.00	114.25	3,260.75
Mt. Calm	1,375.00	253.00	1,122.00
Penelope	1,350.00	216.32	1,133.68
Prairie Hill and Kirk.....	1,900.00	364.26	1,535.74
Waco—Austin Ave.	6,750.00	5,130.24	1,619.76
Clay Ave.	1,800.00	402.00	1,398.00
First Church	4,218.00	1,557.90	2,660.10
Herring Ave.	2,250.00	208.83	2,041.17
St. Johns	3,712.00	423.77	3,288.23
Wesley	2,025.00	122.00	1,903.00
Waco Circuit	1,675.00	135.00	1,540.00
West	1,350.00	299.91	1,050.09
Whitney	2,325.00	409.50	1,915.50
Totals	\$ 51,679.50	\$ 12,316.43	\$ 39,363.07

**STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 4—Superannuate Endowment
Waxahachie District**

NAME OF CHARGE	Total Amount the Charge Agrees to Raise in Five Years	Total Amount Paid to Date	Balance to Be Paid
Bardwell	\$ 1,205.00	\$ 194.00	\$ 1,011.00
Bethel	1,473.00	135.00	1,338.00
Boyce	675.00	421.00	254.00
Britton	1,266.00	147.35	1,118.65
Bynum	1,700.00	249.50	1,450.50
Colliers	1,383.75	114.25	1,269.50
Ennis	4,050.00	1,896.80	2,153.20
Ferris	1,687.00	615.08	1,071.92
Forreston - Nash.....	1,525.00	70.00	1,455.00
Hillsboro—First Church.....	4,500.00	1,000.00	3,500.00
Line St.	1,950.00	91.00	1,859.00
Italy	2,125.00	260.55	1,864.45
Itasca	2,360.00	663.35	1,696.65
Maypearl	1,516.25	167.55	1,348.70
Midlothian	2,812.00	1,939.95	872.05
Milford	1,785.00	62.00	1,723.00
Palmer	2,050.00	138.00	1,912.00
Red Oak	1,460.00	965.50	494.50
Waxahachie	4,500.00	2,550.00	1,950.00
Waxahachie Circuit	1,800.00	183.85	1,616.15
Totals	\$ 41,823.00	\$ 11,864.73	\$ 29,958.27

Weatherford District

Aledo	\$ 1,230.00	\$ 95.00	\$ 1,135.00
Azle	1,315.00	506.00	809.00
Eliasville	1,660.00	1,473.00	187.00
Gordon and Santo.....	1,450.00	246.00	1,204.00
Graford	1,792.00	167.08	1,624.82
Graham	4,025.00	3,751.35	273.65
Graham Circuit	1,540.00	255.00	1,285.00
Loving	1,080.00	596.85	483.15
Millsap	1,205.00	160.75	1,044.25
Mineral Wells	4,500.00	1,278.42	3,221.58
New Castle	1,850.00	615.00	1,235.00
Olney	2,675.00	1,104.70	1,570.30
Olney Circuit	1,445.00	251.15	1,193.85
Palo Pinto	1,225.00	190.54	1,034.46
Springtown	1,365.00	369.20	995.80
Strawn	2,400.00	337.53	2,062.47
Thurber-Mingus	975.00	85.25	889.75
Weatherford—Couts Memorial		184.65	
First Church	3,425.00	602.19	2,822.81
Weatherford Circuit.....	1,035.00	246.20	788.80
Whitt	835.00	216.00	619.00
Totals	\$ 37,027.00	\$ 12,731.86	\$ 24,479.79

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 4—Superannuate Endowment
Recapitulation

CHARGE	Total Amount the Charge Agrees to Raise in Five Years	Total Amount Paid to Date	Balance to Be Paid
Brownwood	\$ 40,451.00	\$ 14,739.13	\$ 25,761.87
Cisco	39,922.00	10,366.81	29,555.19
Cleburne	35,163.00	9,253.37	25,977.13
Corsicana	44,545.00	12,014.30	32,530.70
Fort Worth	56,279.00	22,755.93	34,700.57
Gatesville	33,744.00	3,732.25	30,011.75
Georgetown	37,194.00	13,419.32	23,787.68
Waco	51,679.50	12,316.43	39,363.07
Waxahachie	41,823.00	11,864.73	29,958.27
Weatherford	37,027.00	12,731.86	24,479.79
Totals	\$417,827.50	\$123,194.13	\$296,126.02

The Depository
of the
Central Texas Conference



Progressive in Policy
Efficient in Service
Conservative in Management

MEMBER
FEDERAL RESERVE SYSTEM

The First State Bank
of Corsicana, Texas

Men's Fine Wear

Whenever
You're in
Fort Worth—

Make
Your Headquarters
At
Washer Brothers

LEON GROSS,
President

E. J. WHITE,
Vice-President